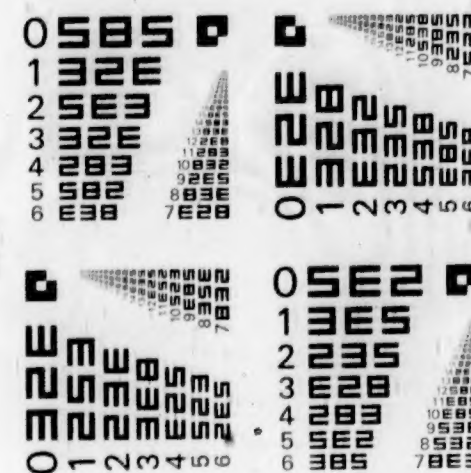


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

351

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 351

Connecticut

Ninth Regiment
Ca - Di



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateauxmen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallicott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

- Bailey's Regiment (466)
- David Brewer's Regiment (466)
- Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
- Bridges' Regiment (466)
- Brooks' Regiment (466)
- Bullard's Regiment (466)
- Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
- Major Cady's Detachment (467)
- Carpenter's Company (475)
- Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
- Cary's Regiment (467)
- Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
- Cogswell's Regiment (467)
- Conver's Regiment (468)
- Cotton's Regiment (468)
- Cowell's Company (475)
- Crandon's Company (475)
- Cushing's Regiment (468)
- Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
- Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
- Denny's Command, Militia (468)
- Dike's Regiment (468)
- Doolittle's Regiment (468)
- Durfee's Company (475)
- Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
- Fellows' Regiment (468)
- Captain Moses French's Company (475)
- French's Regiment (468)
- Frye's Regiment (468)
- Gardiner's Regiment (469)
- Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
- Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
- Glover's Regiment (469)
- Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
- Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
- Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
- Hathaway's Regiment (470)
- Heath's Regiment (470)
- Holman's Regiment (470)
- Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
- Jacob's Regiment (470)
- Keyes' Regiment (470)
- Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
- Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
- Learned's Regiment (470)
- Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
- Little's Regiment (470)
- Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's, (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562).

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 • Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 • Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
• Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion; Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

162 - 11
Bradwall, Matthew

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant / Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bradwall, Matthew

163
Cadwall, Reuben

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cadwall, Reuben

164
Cadwell, Matthew

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35271828	26	35271849
2	35271847	27	35271876
3	35271811	28	35268930
4	35271800	29	35275491
5	35271822	30	35267427
6	35271802	31	35261967
7	35271804	32	35269441
8	35272000	33	35261817
9	35271300	34	35261826
10	35272000	35	35261831
11	35272000	36	35264012
12	35271847	37	35261827
13	35272111	38	35261825
14	35272111	39	37141563
15	35272213	40	37321756
16	35272212	41	37321752
17	35272253	42	37321734
18	35272141	43	37321720
19	35272243	44	37321703
20	35272357	45	37321701
21	35272222	46	37321701
22	35272370	47	37321701
23	35272373	48	37321704
24	35272374	49	37321704
25	35272374	50	37321704

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 1/36786.

See also

unrecorded

Co

9

Conn.

Marked Windwell

Sergeant, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st, 17

To what time paid Sep. 1st, 17

Pay per month 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L.B.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

O'Hair

2 1 9 1 Conn.

Mathew Goodwall

Lieut^t { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. C. Smith

Copied.

6

9

Conn.

Matthew Cadwell

Serg^t

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month £. 3. -

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £. 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. H. Smith

42 1 9 | Conn.

Matthew + Cadwall

Serj⁺ { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

W. H. Smith

C

9

Conn.

Mattheu Ladwell
Serj, Wyllie Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 27, 1778.

Term

War

Casualties

transf'd to Invalids

April 5, 1781

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

E. Douglas
Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Matthew Cadwell
Sgt. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Co

9

Conn.

Matthew Cadwall

Sgt, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Hand

C

9

Conn.

Mathew Cadwall

Sgt, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Nard

Matthew G. Adair

Sept., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service *Aug. 31 to Oct. 1; 1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 6*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

C |

9

| Conn.

Matthew Cadwell

Sgt.,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
(Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 12 Dollars

Time of service from Nov. 1 to Jan. 1, 1780.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 110 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. S. Jones

Matthew Gudewell

Sept., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*49*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service *Sept 30 to Nov. 1, 1749*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

6

9

Conn.

Mather Cadwell

Sergeant, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17To what time paid June 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

O'Hair

C

9

Conn.

Matthew Backwell

Sergeant, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

W. H. A. J.

C

9

Conn.

Mathew Leadwell

Sergeant

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay July 1st, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1st, 17

Pay per month

£ 3

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount

of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

O'Hair

C

9

Conn.

Mathew Cadwall

Sgt.

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service from July to Sept. 1. No

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug. 10 to Sept. 1. 10 p.

Amount subsistence 10 p.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 p.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

6

1

9

| Conn.

Matthew Cadwell

Sergt, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

Th. Smith

6

1

9

Conn.

Mathew Bonwell

Serg^t

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

W. H. Smith

6

9

Conn.

Mathew Cadwell

Sergt

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

N. Smith

6 | 9 | Conn.

Mathew Cadwell

Sgt⁺ { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid May, 17.

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

Old Iron

C

9

Conn.

Mathew Cadwall

Sgt, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. & Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

Co. | 9 | Conn.

Matthew Cadwell

Sgt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

Co | 9 | Conn.

Matthew Cadwall

Sgt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Twenty May 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Hand

C

9

Conn.

Mathew Cadwall
Sgt, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Swanton Aug. 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

C

9

Conn.

Mathew Cadwell

Sgt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

C

9

Conn.

Matthew Cadwell

Sgt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

(543)

Ward

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Matthew Cadwall

Sgt.

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

C

9

Conn.

Matthew Cadwell

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown
Copied.

C

9

Conn.

Mathew Cadwell

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount 20 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. B. Brown

C

9

Conn.

Matthew Cadwell

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 19, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 30 190 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Transf. from Cap Thyllye
Company. 20 March.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. Brown

Copyist.

Samuel B. Webb

1791,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17*91*.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17*91*.

To what time paid *March 31st*, 17*91*.

Pay per month *10 dollars*.

Time of service *for 31 days*.

Whole time of service *31 days*.

Subsistence *for 31 days 10 dollars*.

Amount *20 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0*.

Casualties *none*.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

Matthew Cadwell

Sgt.,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *10 Bolls*

Time of service *from Jan. 1st to Feb. 1st*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 month*

Amount *10 Bolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

6

9

Conn.

Matthew Cadwall

Sgt. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.
Morristown
Roll dated Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17;

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Narr

6

9

Conn.

Matthew Cadwell

Serjt

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780

Roll dated Apr 3, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred from
Capt. Wyllis's Co. 20
March
On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(543)

Feaster

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Matthew Cadwall

Sgt, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Morristown
Roll dated Apr. 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Transf'd to Capt.
Williams' Co., Mch. 20th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

J. Carr

Matthew Leadwell

Serjt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2. war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

6

9

Conn.

Matthew Sadwell

Sergeant

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

5

9

Conn.

Matthew Caldwell

Sergeant, { 3d Co., in the 9th Regiment of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2. years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent in Connecticut

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

6

9

Conn.

Matthew Sadwell

Sergeant

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Filed

C

9

Conn.

Matthew Badwell

Serjt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 2d*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

Co. | 9 | Conn.

Matthew Badwell

Appears with the rank of Serjt. on an
Account •

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, _____
May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months, from 1st March to 1 April
_____ Dol^s, _____ 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, 7 Dol^s, 80 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

A _____ 120

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

61

9

Conn.

Mathew Cadwall

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *March 10, 1781.*

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months, *March 20*

Dol^s, *90^{ths}*

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *52* Dol^s, *60^{ths}*

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Matthew Goodwell

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Wyllys's Comp^y
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t,
the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full
of our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the
Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

June 1

, 17

To

Aug 1

, 17

M^o*2*

Days

Pay p^r Month,*3*

Subsistance,

Pay & Subsistance, £

*6**Matthew Goodwell Serjt*

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Matthew Cadwell

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencement of Pay, May 1, 17

To what Time paid, June 1, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ 3

Subsistance, £

Time of Service, 1 Month, Days.

Amount of Pay, 3

Matthew Cadwell sergt

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

I trust

(545i)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Matthew Cadwell

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

....., 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *January*, 17

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, £

3

Time of Service, / Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

3

Matthew Cadwell Sgt

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

A. Street

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Mathew Cadwell

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commis^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys'
Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan
Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion
the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in
full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion
for July, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17To what Time paid, *Aug 1*, 17Pay p^r Month, *13*Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *3**Mathew Cadwell Serjt*

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Matthew Cadwell

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss Non Commiss Officers & Privates in Cap. Wyllys' Comp^y do acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Name Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sep 1*, 17

Month *1*, Days

Pay p^r Month, £ *3*

Subsistance from 31 July To 18 Aug.,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., *1.8*

Amount of Subsistance, *1.8*

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *4.8*

Matthew Cadwell Serjt

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545)

Copyist.

C | 9 | Conn.

Matthew Caldwell

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Privates in Cap. John P. Wyllys' Comp^y
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan
Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the
Sums to our Names Annexed being full for our
Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of
Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 .

Time of Service:

From 31 Aug, 1779.

To 1 Oct, 1779.

Month , Day

Pay p^r Month, 3

Subsistance, 3

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, 6

Matthew Caldwell Sergeant

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Matthew Gadwell

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading;

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & privates in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Company do acknowlege to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *30. Sept.*, 17*79*.

To *1. Nov.*, 17*79*.

Month *1*, Day

Pay p^r Month,

3

Subsistance,

3

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

6

Matthew Gadwell, Serjt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

(1)

9

Conn.

Matthew Cadwell
Sergt, Williams Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted & Absentees of the
9th Connec^t Regiment, in the hands of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

January,

Dol,

90th

February,

March,

Casualties :

Transfd to Invalids

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J C Hambley

Copyist.

(1)

9

Conn.

Matthew Culverell
Sergeant, 1st Regt. - Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted & Absentees of the
9th Connec^t Regiment, in the hands of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

not dated, 17

January, _____ 20 Dol., _____ 90th

February, _____ 20

March, _____ 12 60

Casualties : Transfd. Corp. In.

valid

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

165
Cadwell, Phineas

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Private~~
Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35267170	26	35264221
2	35264212	27	35264131
3	35264121	28	35264110
4	35264111	29	
5	35264101	30	37144560
6	35264091	31	37144543
7	35264081	32	37316144
8	35264071	33	322120
9	35264061	34	2022
10	35264051	35	2852
11	35264041	36	3533
12	35264031	37	3694
13	35264021	38	3735
14	35264011	39	
15	35264001	40	
16	35263991	41	
17	35263981	42	
18	35263971	43	
19	35263961	44	
20	35263951	45	
21	35263941	46	
22	35263931	47	
23	35263921	48	
24	35263911	49	
25	35263901	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R P 436786

See also

C

9

Conn.

Phineas Caldwell
P. Watson Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar. 7, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

*Discharged March
6, 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

60

(575)

J. E. Dwyer

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Phineas Caldwell

P. Mayhew

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 7, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Trans to Watsons Corn 7

Enpl 24 Aug 77 disch 6 March 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 51

(575)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

Phineas Cadwell

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *44 S.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *1 2 4³*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

C

9

Conn.

Phineas Cadwell

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *44/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2.54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. Brown

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Phineas Cadwell

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 44 s.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Williams' Co.
 { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
 in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *See list*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

C.

9

Conn.

Phineas Cadwell

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec., 17.

To what time paid Jan., 17.

Pay per month 44s.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(11)

9

Conn.

Phineas Cadwell

Corpl { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*73*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17 *73*.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17 *73*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 *73*.

Pay per month *1.11*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 1.11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

2

9

Conn.

Phineas Sadwell

Co. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec, 1778.

Appointed Mar, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

6

9

Conn.

Samuel B. Webb

Co. 2, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 50 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *4 50 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d. Company.

C

9

Conn.

Phineas Cadwell

(Capt), { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *44.32*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if pay due \$2 45*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Phineas Caldwell

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 44 s.

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount by pay due 12 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

6

9

Conn.

Phineas Goodwell

(Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb., 17

To what time paid March, 17

Pay per month 44

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Jan. & Feb. 1779

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

6

9

Conn.

Shinckas to a dwell

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid Feb, 17.

Pay per month 44 S.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due L 2 - 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

C

9

Conn.

Phineas Cadwell

Co., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 44/

Time of service Sept 1, to Oct 1, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5, 4, 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown
Copy

C

9

Conn.

Amos Adwell

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *44*.

Time of service *July 31 to Sept 1, 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Aug 8 to Sept 1, £1. 8. 0.*

Amount of subsistence *£1. 8. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3. 12. 0.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Amos Adwell
Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Phineas Cadwell

Co. 4 { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 44.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due £2, 84

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. T. Brown

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Amos Caldwell

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *44*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due* *\$2.84*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. D. [Signature]

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Primer Cadwell

Compl., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *44*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due \$2, 84*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. L. Brown

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Phineas Cadwell

Sgt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *44*

Time of service *Dec 1 to Mar 1, 1780*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 54. 0.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Phineas Cadwell

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - 1777, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed Mar 7, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Muster

6

9

Conn.

Thomas G. Webb

Co. 3d

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed *March 7*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Frederick

6

9

Conn.

Chincha Samuel

Corn

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed Mar. 7, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

Thompson's

Comp { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Mar*, 17*77*

Appointed *Mar*, 17*77*

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

6

9

Conn.

Phineas Cadwell

Coop

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Roll dated Sept 2, 1779

Appointed Mar 7, 1777

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: in guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Leister

6

9

Conn.

Chinchar Cadwell

Cork

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1770

Roll dated Aug - , 1770

Appointed Mar 7, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

(548)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Shinkas Cadwell

corp.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 2, 1779.

Appointed Mar - , 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In debt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Y

Foster

C

9

Conn.

Philip Cadwell

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 7, 17.

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 3 ⁴²/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged 6 Mar.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. Brown

Copied

C

9

Conn.

Pinckas Cadwell

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month..... *7 30/100 dollars*

Time of service..... *2 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *10 dollars*

Amount..... *34 60/100 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. Brown
Copyth.

9

Conn.

Shinehas Sadwell

Corp.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 3, 1780.

Appointed Mar 7, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged & Mch

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(543)

Feaster

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Chinches Caldwell

Corp

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan + Feb, 1780

Roll dated

Mar 2, 1780

Appointed

Mar - , 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(548)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Phinehas Cadwell

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *May 10*, 1787.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months, *27 March*

Dol^s, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *3* Dol^s, *1200*^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

121

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Phineas Cadwell

Appears with the rank of Corp on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	11 Dol ^s , 60	90 th
1779,	16 Dol ^s , 28	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s , 70	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,	21 Dollars, 68	90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,	Dollars,	90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 21 Dollars, 68 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks: 6th March '80 disch'd.

Number of record:

9

W. C. Kins

(555)

Copyist.

61

9

Conn.

Phineas Gradwell

Appears with the rank of *corp.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *Aug 1*, 17

Month *2*, Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

Phineas Gradwell corp.

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. D. Thompson
Copyist.

(545i)

6

9

Conn.

Phineas Cadwell

Appears with the rank of capt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Samuel W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 17

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, May 7, 17 ..

To what Time paid, June 1, 17 ..

Pay Pr Month, 80

Subsistance, ..

Time of Service, 1 Month, .. Days.

Amount of Pay, 200

Phineas Cadwell capt

Remarks : ..

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Copyist.

h

9

Conn.

Phineas Hadnall

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779. N. B. the under mentioned belong to Cap. Sam. Williams' Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

_____, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *2 11*

Month *1*, Days

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2 11*

Phineas Hadnall Corpl.

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Phineas Cadwell

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d
Officers & Privates in Cap^t Williams' Comp^y; do
Acknowledge to have received of Nathⁿ Beers
Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the sev-
eral Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for
our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month
of August, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31, 17

To

Sep 1, 17

Month

1, Day

Pay p^r Month,

44/

Subsistance from 31 July To Aug. 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., *1.8*

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *3.12*

Phineas Cadwell Capt

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

Conn.

Phineas Lindwell

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Privates in Cap. Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y
do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers
Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums
to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages
& Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r
1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not stated, 17

Time of Service:

From 21 Aug 1779

To _____ / Oct 17 1979.

Month 7, Day 11

Pay p^r Month, 24.47

Substance, _____

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, 2.44

Thomas Caldwell Boyd

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Phineas Cadwell

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Samuel Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 79

Time of Service:

From 30. Sept, 1779

To 1. Nov, 1779

Month 1, Day _____

Pay p^r Month, 2. 4.

Subsistance, 3.

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, 5. 4.

Phineas Cadwell Corpl

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

acobson

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Phineas Cadwell

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time Paid, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *2 4*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2. 4*

Phineas Cadwell Corpl.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

166
Cadwell, Reuben

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30211850	26	30212463
2	30211891	27	30212101
3	30211911	28	30212002
4	30211933	29	30212440
5	30211337	30	30212537
6	30211978	31	30212621
7	30212711	32	30212574
8	30212011	33	30212514
9	30212330	34	30212611
10	30212001	35	30212704
11	30212100	36	30212604
12	30212752	37	30212605
13	30212740	38	30212625
14	30212718	39	37147564
15	30212326	40	3732948
16	30212600	41	2573
17	30212328	42	2785
18	30212400	43	3093
19	30212007	44	3507
20	30212407	45	3812
21	30212411	46	4153
22	30212718	47	4250
23	30212100	48	
24	30212530	49	
25	30212537	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 43 67 86.

See also

6

1

9

1

Conn.

Stephen + Bradwell

Priv, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

W. Smith

6

9

Conn.

Reuben Badwall

Priv., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov-1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2. - -

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. - -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

W. Smith
Covint.

6

1

9

Conn.

Reuben⁺ Goodwall

Priv., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £. 2. - -

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2. - -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. H. Smith

Reuben Cadwall

Priv., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *12*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 12*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

6

9

Conn.

Reuben Cardwell

Pvt.

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1st, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Oliver

| 9 | Conn.

Reuben Caldwell
Co., Waylys Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Apr 27, 1778.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 25

Edw. J. [Signature]
(575) Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Rheubin Cadwell

1st, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated 1 Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

C

9

Conn.

Rubin Cadwall

Out, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

6 | 9 | Conn.

Ruben Cadwell

Priv, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

204 Smith

6

9

Conn.

Reubin Cadwall

Priv

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

H. Smith

6 | 9 | Conn.

Reubin Goodwell

Priv, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

6

9

Conn.

Reubin Cadwell

Saw

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

H. Smith

Ct. | **9** | **Conn.**

Reuben Cadwell

Sgt.,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
) Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dol^{rs}*

Time of service *from Nov. 1 to Jan. 1, 1780.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10⁰⁰ dol^{rs}*

Amount *33⁰⁰ dol^{rs}*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. S. Jones

Reuben Fudwell

Pf., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*49*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *Sept. 30 to Nov. 1, 1749*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Reuben Gadwell

Plt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Reuben Cadwall

John, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *1*

Time of service *from July 21 to Sept. 1 1 Mo.*

Whole time of service *1*

Subsistence *from Aug. 1 to Sept. 1 1 Mo.*

Amount subsistence *1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

6

9

Conn.

Reuben Cadwell

Pvt.

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1st, 17

To what time paid

Aug. 1st, 17

Pay per month

\$2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

O'Hair

C

9

Conn.

Reuben Badwall

Pvt

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17

To what time paid July 1st, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

O'Hair

6

9

Conn.

Reubin Badwill

Pvt, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17

To what time paid June 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Oliver

6

9

Conn.

Reuben Cadwall

Prt, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Hand

6

9

Conn.

Reubin Cadwall

Sub., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Hand

C

9

Conn.

Ruben Cadwell
Pvt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated A Sept. 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Hand

Cp

9

Conn.

Reubin Cadwell

Int., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Wm. J. ...

C

9

Conn.

Reuben Cadwall
Sgt, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

C

9

Conn.

Ruben Cadwall

Int, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 8 Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Conclutay.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

W. W.

6

9

Conn.

Reuben Cudwell
Plt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 6*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Conduct*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

Samuel B. Webb
) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1st 1787*, 17 *87*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1st 1787*, 17 *87*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1st 1787*, 17 *87*.

To what time paid *Jan 1st 1787*, 17 *87*.

Pay per month *12 dollars*

Time of service *from May 1st to Aug 1st 1787*

Whole time of service *3 months*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *of pay 12 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

Benjamin L. Adwell

John,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *1780*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17 *1780*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 *1780*.

To what time paid *1st*, 17 *1780*.

Pay per month *20 to 25*

Time of service *from 1st to 1st*

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence *10 to 15*

Amount *20 to 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30 to 40*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

William A. Webb
 of *1* Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *1780*.

Commencement of time *April 1st*, 17 *1780*.

Commencement of pay *April 1st*, 17 *1780*.

To what time paid *April 30th*, 17 *1780*.

Pay per month *60 shillings*.

Time of service *and about 10 days, 1780.*

Whole time of service *10 days*.

Subsistence *10 shillings*.

Amount *10 shillings*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *70 shillings*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0*.

Casualties *0*.

Remarks : *0*.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

John P. Wyllys

1864,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*93*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *93*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *93*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *93*.

Pay per month *10 00*

Time of service *Jan 1 to Jan 1 1793*

Whole time of service *12 months*

Subsistence *10 00*

Amount *20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

Samuel B. Webb

1st Lt.,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 (Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1862*, 17 *40*.

Commencement of time *March 1862*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1862*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1862*, 17 .

Pay per month *March 1862*

Time of service *March 1862 to March 1862*

Whole time of service *March 1862 to March 1862*

Subsistence *March 1862 to March 1862*

Amount *March 1862 to March 1862*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

C

9

Conn.

Reubin Cadwell

Pri - { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., in
the 9th Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov & Dec , 17 80.

Roll dated Dec 31 , 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks In Fatigue .

(543)

J. J. Brown

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Reuben Cadwell

Pri., { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., in
the 9th Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17 *80*.
Roll dated *Camp Orange*, *Oct 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Transf. from the Major*
Comdr. Co. Sept 80. On
Guard.

(543)

J. Brown

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Reuben Cadwell

Put, { The Major's Co., in the 9th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange town 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transf'd to Lt. Col's Co. Sept. 6th*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

C

9

Conn.

Reuben Cadwell

Int., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
9th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.
Roll dated Aug. 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

W. W.

C 7

9

Conn.

Reubin Cadwall
Int, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.
Roll dated June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

61

9

Conn.

Reuben Cadwall
Sub., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.
Roll dated *May 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

W. W. W.

9

Conn.

Penben Cadwell

Int, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Morris town
Roll dated *Apr. 3*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Wm

Reuben Cadwell
Put, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.
Major's Co.
 Roll dated *Mar. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Hand

6
9

| Conn.

*Rubin Goodwell*Appears with the rank of *4th* on an**Account**

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months,

*Jan^y & March*Dol^s,90^{ths}Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively. ,

Rubin Goodwell

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

Nathan Leadwell

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Wyllys's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full of our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

21st dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *Aug 1*, 17

M^o *2*, Days

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Subsistance,

Pay & Subsistance, £ *14-0*

Nathan Leadwell

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. D. Thompson
Copyist.

B.

9

Conn.

Reuben Cadwell

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1st of dates

....., 17

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *June 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Subsistance, £

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Amount of Pay, *2*

Reuben Cadwell

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Reuben Goodwell

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 10

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

June 1

, 17

To what Time Paid,

July 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month, £

2

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

2

Reuben Goodwell

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Reuben Cadwell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Commiss^d Non Commis^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17 .

To what Time paid, *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Reuben Cadwell

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Reuben Cadwell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss Non Commiss Officers & Privates in Cap. Wyllys' Comp^y do acknowlege to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Name Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From July 31, 17

To Sept 1, 17

Month 1, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

Subsistance from 31 July To 18 Aug.,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

Amount of Subsistance,

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, 3. 8

Reubin Ca well

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(645i)

Johnson

Copyist.

C.

9

Conn.

Nathan Cordwell

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. John P. Wyllys' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 1st, 17

Time of Service:

From *1 Aug*, 17⁷⁹.

To *1 Oct*, 17⁷⁹.

Month *1*, Day

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Subsistance, *2*

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *4*

Nathan Cordwell

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(645i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Reubin Goodwill

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & privates in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Company do acknowlege to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From 30. Sept, 1779

To 1. Nov, 1779

Month /, Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, 5

Reubin Goodwill

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

acorn

Copyist.

167
Goodwill, Reuben

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodwill, Reuben

Next Number

168

Baldwell, Phineas

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

~~Corporal~~ | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baldwell, Phineas

768-40
Caldwell, Reuben

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caldwell, Reuben

169 1180

Cole, Timothy

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227771	26	37315971
2	37227771	27	37315971
3	37227771	28	37315971
4	37227771	29	37315971
5	37227771	30	37315971
6	37227771	31	
7	37227771	32	3714
8	37227771	33	3714
9	37227771	34	37315971
10	37227771	35	32164
11	37227771	36	1882
12	37227771	37	2384
13	37227771	38	2710
14	37227771	39	3027
15	37227771	40	3333
16	37227771	41	3638
17	37227771	42	3742
18	37227771	43	3742
19	37227771	44	
20	37227771	45	
21	37227771	46	
22	37227771	47	
23	37227771	48	
24	37227771	49	
25	37227771	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. V. P. 43 52 86.

See also

C

9

Conn.

Timothy Gale
music Whiting Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 26, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged Feb 26, 80

Served till the 1st of Dec for Robert Colfax

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Copyist.

(21)

9

Conn.

Timothy Kane

Drum., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

L. Mearns

6 | 9 | Conn.

Timothy Cates
Drummer

Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.41*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.41*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

North

Timothy Gale

Drum, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2.41

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2.41

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nowhere

Timothy Cole

Drum, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.41* .

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.41*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Annals of the
War, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co. in the
 Battalion commanded by Colonel
 Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *12*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *say 12*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

C

9

Conn.

Tim: Pale

Drummer (Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Timothy Cale

Drum, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* . 1778.

Roll dated *Warren, Dec 4* . 1778.

Appointed *Feb 26* . 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

.
.
.
.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Smith

C

9

Conn.

Timothy Cale

^{late}
Drum, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time: , 17 .

Commencement of pay: Nov, 17 .

To what time paid Jan, 17 .

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 34⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Stoneham

C

9

Conn.

Timothy Cale

Drum, ^{late} Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L. 2 4

Time of service From Oct to Nov 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence L. 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. 5 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Surgeon

C

9

Conn.

Timothy Cale
Drumr, ^{into} { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2 11*

Time of service *from 31 Aug. 1 Oct 1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Aug 31 to Oct 1 L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Stoneham

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Time Cale

Drum, { *also*
Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *L. 2 11*

Time of service *from 31 July to 1 Sept 1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of subsistence L. 1 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 3 12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Sumnerham

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Timothy Cale

Drum, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £2 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Stoneham

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Samuel Cule

Drum, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$16.00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$18.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Steedman

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Timothy Cale

Drum, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 11

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

W. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

61

9

Conn.

Timothy Gale

Memorandum { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Corroborate

Timothy Cale

Drummer { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Hezekiah

Timothy Gale

Drum, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Commencement of time

Feb 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar 1

, 17

To what time paid

£2.41

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

Pay. £2.41

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nowlin

Timothy Cale

Drum } Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 79.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 ____.

Pay per month 44

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay \$2.40

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nowlin

D

9

Conn.

Timothy Cale

Drum r

into

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Quarters near Morley's Town, Jan, 28, 1780.

Appointed

Feb 26, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Timothy Cale

Drum;

^{also} { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1779.
Roll dated Newport, Nov 6 , 1779.

Appointed Feb 26 , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Timothy Cale

Drum, { *but*
Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Swerton, Sept 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 26*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

Timothy Cale

Drum, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1779.
Roll dated *Winsted Aug 7*, 1779.
Appointed *Feb 26*, 1777.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____.
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company..

M. Michael

C

9

Conn.

Timothy Cale

Drum, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Timothy Cale

Drum, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mch*, 1779.

Roll dated *Tiverton, Apr 6*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 26*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

C | 9 | Conn.

Timothy Hale

Drum, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Warren, Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed Feb 26, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Smith

C

9

Conn.

Timothy Cole

P

Whiting

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 26, 1780.

Term

Casualties

in place of Robt Colefax
discharged April 9, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 66

(575)

J. E. Douglass

Copyist.

(12)

9

Conn.

Time Order

Drum., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Apr*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17

To what time paid *Apr 7*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Day*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *17 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Discharged Apr 7, 1780

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Superdham

Timothy Cule
Drummer, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Steedham

(C)

9

Conn.

Timothy Cale

Drum, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 ³¹/₄₀ Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *16 Dollars*

Amount *341 ⁶⁰/₄₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Sumner

C

9

Conn.

Timothy Cale

Drum

1st
{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Quartons Morris Town
Roll dated

Apr 1

, 1780.

May 4

, 1780.

Appointed

Apr 9

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Apr

9/80

Time expired

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Timothy Gale

Drum^{1st Lt.}, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.
Quarters near Morris Town.
Roll dated *April 3*, 1780.

Appointed *April 9*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

6

9

Conn.

Timothy Gale

Drum

^{1st} Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Quarters near Morris Town
Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 1780.

March 2, 1780.

Appointed

April 9, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Time expired Feb

26 & taken Robt

Golfax's place

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm Guichard

(548)

Copyist.

61

9

Conn.

Tim. Laid

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months,

from Feb. & March

Dol^s,

90ths

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *52* Dol^s, 90ths

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

8

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Timothy Cole

Appears with the rank of *2^dm* on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, Dol^s, 90th1779, *13* Dol^s, *40* 90th1780, Dol^s, 90th1781, Dol^s, 90th1782, Dol^s, 90thAmount of Deficiencies, *13* Dollars, *40* 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, *1* Dol^s, *34* 90th1779, Dol^s, 90th1780, Dol^s, *16* 90th1781, Dol^s, 90th1782, Dol^s, 90thAmount of Surplus, *2* Dollars, *10* 90thBallance due for Deficiencies, *11* Dollars, *30* 90thFinal Surplus, Dollars, 90thRemarks: *9th Apl. 80 discharged*

Number of record:

9

(555)

W. A. Kins

Copyist.

0 | 9 | Conn.

Timothy Oake
Drum, Lehigh Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies advanced discharged Men in the 9th
Connec^t Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17

April, _____

May, _____

June, _____

July, _____

Amount, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. Fennell
Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Sim^e Hale

Appears with the rank of Drum^r on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ Beers, Pay master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Roll dated, 17 _____

Time of service:

From June 1, 17 _____

To Aug 1, 17 _____

Month, 2 Days, _____

Pay p^r Month, 2-4

Subsistance, _____

Amo^t of Pay, 8

Simathy Hale Drum^r

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

16

(545i)

Ezra Thompson

Copyist.

Timothy Hale

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

“ We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay master of Said Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May, 1779.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *June*, 17

Pay Pr Month, £ *2 11*

Subsistance, £

Whole time of Service, *1 22 0*

Amo^t of Pay, £ *2 11*
Timothy Hale

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Sheet

Copyist.

Timothy Hale

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 1st 1779

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1st*, 17

To what Time Paid, *July 1st*, 17

Pay P^r Month, £ *2.10*

Month *1*, Days

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2.10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

545i

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Timothy Cale

Appears with the rank of *Drum.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers
Pay master of Col^o Sam. B. Webb's Battalion the
Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full
for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for
the Month of July, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *July 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *2. 4*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2. 4*

Timothy Cale

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Timothy Cale

Appears with the rank of *Drumr* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, & non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in the Comp^y late Whiting's, do acknowlege to have recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t, the several sums to our Names annexed, being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of Aug^t, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

44/

Subsistance, £

Pay & Subsistance,

3. 12

Timothy Cale Dr.

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Timothy Gale

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & non Commiss^d Officers of the Comp^y Late Whiting's do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg. for the Month of Sept^r 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

31 Aug, 1779

To

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

2⁰⁰ 1/2

Subsistance,

3⁰⁰

Pay & Subsistance,

5⁰⁰ 1/2

Timothy Gale Drummer

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Timothy Gale

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers and Soldiers in the Comp^y Late Cap^t Charles Whiting's do acknowlege to have Received of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being full for Our Wages & Subsistance said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 ____

Time of Service:

From 30. Sept, 1779

To 1. Nov, 1779

Month 1, Days _____

Pay p^r Month, 2. 4.

Subsistance, 3.

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, 5. 4.

Timothy Gale Drum

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

170
Coals Timothy

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coals Timothy

171
Carpenter Joshua

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carpenter Joshua

172

Carpenter, Joshua

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carpenter, Joshua

173
Card Elijah

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Card, Eliza

✓ 174 +
Card, Elisha

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	305 10370	26
2	302 11160	27
3	312 66360	28
4	312 66300	29
5	311 47024	30
6	373 2222	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786.

See also

C

9

Conn.

Elish Card.

Priv.

{ Capt. R. Welles' Co. of Light Inf.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1780

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 23, 1780

Term of enlistment

6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Metcalf

6

9

Conn.

Elisha Card

Priv

{ Capt. R. Welles' Co. of Light Inf.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov. & Dec*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Dec. 31.*, 1780 .

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted *July 23* . . 1780 .

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks *Discharged Dec. 14, 80.*

Metcalfe

6

9

Conn.

Elisha Card.

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 22 July, 17

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 8 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay 4 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

McClary

B. | **9** | **Conn.**

Spilner Card

Trs { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.
in the 9th Connecticut Battalion,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 10*, 1780.
Roll dated *Sept 26*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 28*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *12 months* *Specruit.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Trs of 1st Regt. Conn. Inf.*
Aug 1. 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Spilner *copyist.*

C

9

Conn.

Elisha Gard
P. Hooster

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 23, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Decem
14, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 26

(575)

J. E. Douglas

Copyin.

6.

9

Conn.

Elisha, Ward
Pvt., Infantry Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17 .

From 23 July, 1780 .

To 11th Decem^r, 17 .

Time of Service, 14 Months, 21 Days.

Pay pr. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay, 31 Dollars, 30 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

175
Barry Hezekiah

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barry Hezekiah

175a
Carkland James

9 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	391755 85	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

9

Conn.

James Carhland

....., Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Paid at

Wethersfield July 2, 1777.

Amount S 10

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

176

Carpenter, Joshua

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	201787	26	31301253
2	201591	27	31247556
3	2021234	28	31314564
4	20247873	29	3131771
5	20263244	30	31360714
6	20263209	31	31363538
7	20263271	32	31363538
8	20263240	33	31363538
9	20263240	34	37117570
10	20263240	35	37316101
11	20263240	36	321278
12	20263240	37	2028
13	20263240	38	2604
14	20263240	39	2830
15	20263240	40	3138
16	20263240	41	3403
17	20263240	42	3748
18	20263240	43	4118
19	20263240	44	428
20	20263240	45	39175526
21	20263240	46	
22	20263240	47	
23	20263240	48	
24	20263240	49	
25	20263240	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: N. O. P. 43 67 86.

See also

C

9

Conn.

Joshia Carpenter

....., Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Paid at

Wethersfield June 27 , 1777.

Amount L 11

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Joshua Carpenter
P. Hart's

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *May 26*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged May*
26, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page *61*.....

(575)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Joshua Carpenter

pr., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keeper

6

9

Conn.

Joshua Carpenter

{ Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keef

6

9

Conn.

Isma Carpenter

Det, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Kemp

Isaac Carpenter

Pvt. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*93*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hart's and 5th Company.

Joshua Carpenter

priv, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

(C)

9

Conn.

Joshua Carpenter
Pvt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Warren Jan 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 26*, 17.

Commissioned *May 26*, 17.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Pawson

Joshua "Arpenter"
Priv, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
 of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Warren Dec 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted *May 2nd*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

per line
 { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$100*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount *\$100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

3

9

Conn.

Joshua Carpenter

John, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10*

Amount *40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

James Carpenter
priv, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 30*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money \$3*

Amount *\$1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Continental Carpenter

for, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*99*

Commencement of time *Aug. 31*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

50-1000-1000-1000

1779, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *August 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *August 1*, 17

To what time paid *August 1*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100* to *100* *100*

Amount *100* to *100* *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100* to *100* *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

5th Co. 1st Regt.

5th Co., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$10*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *\$10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

60

9

Conn.

Joshua Carpenter

part, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *5*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keefe

9

Conn.

John Hart's Co.

part, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*99*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*99*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Joshua Carpenter
 { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

6

9

Conn.

Go. Isaac Carpenter

privt., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keyser

Co

9

Conn.

John + Carpenter

John, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keeper

Joshua Carpenter
Pvt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Morristown Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

(11)

Joshua Carpenter

W. O. Hart, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport 21 Dec*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Joshua

(11)

9

Conn.

John Hart's Co.
Put, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11119*, 1779.
Roll dated *11119*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Joshua Carpenter
Capt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Winter, Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Joshua Carpenter
Capt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *4 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

(2)

9

Conn.

Joshua Carpenter

Priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Livingston Apr 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

C

9

Conn.

Joshua Carpenter

Col., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 10*, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 16*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Carpenter

Joshua Carpenter

Sgt.

Sgt., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 30*, 17

To what time paid *May 26*, 17

Pay per month *6 40*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 00*

Amount *of pay due 13 80* *90* *100* *110* *120* *130* *140* *150* *160* *170* *180* *190* *200* *210* *220* *230* *240* *250* *260* *270* *280* *290* *300* *310* *320* *330* *340* *350* *360* *370* *380* *390* *400* *410* *420* *430* *440* *450* *460* *470* *480* *490* *500* *510* *520* *530* *540* *550* *560* *570* *580* *590* *600* *610* *620* *630* *640* *650* *660* *670* *680* *690* *700* *710* *720* *730* *740* *750* *760* *770* *780* *790* *800* *810* *820* *830* *840* *850* *860* *870* *880* *890* *900* *910* *920* *930* *940* *950* *960* *970* *980* *990* *1000* *1010* *1020* *1030* *1040* *1050* *1060* *1070* *1080* *1090* *1100* *1110* *1120* *1130* *1140* *1150* *1160* *1170* *1180* *1190* *1200* *1210* *1220* *1230* *1240* *1250* *1260* *1270* *1280* *1290* *1300* *1310* *1320* *1330* *1340* *1350* *1360* *1370* *1380* *1390* *1400* *1410* *1420* *1430* *1440* *1450* *1460* *1470* *1480* *1490* *1500* *1510* *1520* *1530* *1540* *1550* *1560* *1570* *1580* *1590* *1600* *1610* *1620* *1630* *1640* *1650* *1660* *1670* *1680* *1690* *1700* *1710* *1720* *1730* *1740* *1750* *1760* *1770* *1780* *1790* *1800* *1810* *1820* *1830* *1840* *1850* *1860* *1870* *1880* *1890* *1900* *1910* *1920* *1930* *1940* *1950* *1960* *1970* *1980* *1990* *2000* *2010* *2020* *2030* *2040* *2050* *2060* *2070* *2080* *2090* *2100* *2110* *2120* *2130* *2140* *2150* *2160* *2170* *2180* *2190* *2200* *2210* *2220* *2230* *2240* *2250* *2260* *2270* *2280* *2290* *2300* *2310* *2320* *2330* *2340* *2350* *2360* *2370* *2380* *2390* *2400* *2410* *2420* *2430* *2440* *2450* *2460* *2470* *2480* *2490* *2500* *2510* *2520* *2530* *2540* *2550* *2560* *2570* *2580* *2590* *2600* *2610* *2620* *2630* *2640* *2650* *2660* *2670* *2680* *2690* *2700* *2710* *2720* *2730* *2740* *2750* *2760* *2770* *2780* *2790* *2800* *2810* *2820* *2830* *2840* *2850* *2860* *2870* *2880* *2890* *2900* *2910* *2920* *2930* *2940* *2950* *2960* *2970* *2980* *2990* *3000* *3010* *3020* *3030* *3040* *3050* *3060* *3070* *3080* *3090* *3100* *3110* *3120* *3130* *3140* *3150* *3160* *3170* *3180* *3190* *3200* *3210* *3220* *3230* *3240* *3250* *3260* *3270* *3280* *3290* *3300* *3310* *3320* *3330* *3340* *3350* *3360* *3370* *3380* *3390* *3400* *3410* *3420* *3430* *3440* *3450* *3460* *3470* *3480* *3490* *3500* *3510* *3520* *3530* *3540* *3550* *3560* *3570* *3580* *3590* *3600* *3610* *3620* *3630* *3640* *3650* *3660* *3670* *3680* *3690* *3700* *3710* *3720* *3730* *3740* *3750* *3760* *3770* *3780* *3790* *3800* *3810* *3820* *3830* *3840* *3850* *3860* *3870* *3880* *3890* *3900* *3910* *3920* *3930* *3940* *3950* *3960* *3970* *3980* *3990* *4000* *4010* *4020* *4030* *4040* *4050* *4060* *4070* *4080* *4090* *4100* *4110* *4120* *4130* *4140* *4150* *4160* *4170* *4180* *4190* *4200* *4210* *4220* *4230* *4240* *4250* *4260* *4270* *4280* *4290* *4300* *4310* *4320* *4330* *4340* *4350* *4360* *4370* *4380* *4390* *4400* *4410* *4420* *4430* *4440* *4450* *4460* *4470* *4480* *4490* *4500* *4510* *4520* *4530* *4540* *4550* *4560* *4570* *4580* *4590* *4600* *4610* *4620* *4630* *4640* *4650* *4660* *4670* *4680* *4690* *4700* *4710* *4720* *4730* *4740* *4750* *4760* *4770* *4780* *4790* *4800* *4810* *4820* *4830* *4840* *4850* *4860* *4870* *4880* *4890* *4900* *4910* *4920* *4930* *4940* *4950* *4960* *4970* *4980* *4990* *5000* *5010* *5020* *5030* *5040* *5050* *5060* *5070* *5080* *5090* *5100* *5110* *5120* *5130* *5140* *5150* *5160* *5170* *5180* *5190* *5200* *5210* *5220* *5230* *5240* *5250* *5260* *5270* *5280* *5290* *5300* *5310* *5320* *5330* *5340* *5350* *5360* *5370* *5380* *5390* *5400* *5410* *5420* *5430* *5440* *5450* *5460* *5470* *5480* *5490* *5500* *5510* *5520* *5530* *5540* *5550* *5560* *5570* *5580* *5590* *5600* *5610* *5620* *5630* *5640* *5650* *5660* *5670* *5680* *5690* *5700* *5710* *5720* *5730* *5740* *5750* *5760* *5770* *5780* *5790* *5800* *5810* *5820* *5830* *5840* *5850* *5860* *5870* *5880* *5890* *5900* *5910* *5920* *5930* *5940* *5950* *5960* *5970* *5980* *5990* *6000* *6010* *6020* *6030* *6040* *6050* *6060* *6070* *6080* *6090* *6100* *6110* *6120* *6130* *6140* *6150* *6160* *6170* *6180* *6190* *6200* *6210* *6220* *6230* *6240* *6250* *6260* *6270* *6280* *6290* *6300* *6310* *6320* *6330* *6340* *6350* *6360* *6370* *6380* *6390* *6400* *6410* *6420* *6430* *6440* *6450* *6460* *6470* *6480* *6490* *6500* *6510* *6520* *6530* *6540* *6550* *6560* *6570* *6580* *6590* *6600* *6610* *6620* *6630* *6640* *6650* *6660* *6670* *6680* *6690* *6700* *6710* *6720* *6730* *6740* *6750* *6760* *6770* *6780* *6790* *6800* *6810* *6820* *6830* *6840* *6850* *6860* *6870* *6880* *6890* *6900* *6910* *6920* *6930* *6940* *6950* *6960* *6970* *6980* *6990* *7000* *7010* *7020* *7030* *7040* *7050* *7060* *7070* *7080* *7090* *7100* *7110* *7120* *7130* *7140* *7150* *7160* *7170* *7180* *7190* *7200* *7210* *7220* *7230* *7240* *7250* *7260* *7270* *7280* *7290* *7300* *7310* *7320* *7330* *7340* *7350* *7360* *7370* *7380* *7390* *7400* *7410* *7420* *7430* *7440* *7450* *7460* *7470* *7480* *7490* *7500* *7510* *7520* *7530* *7540* *7550* *7560* *7570* *7580* *7590* *7600* *7610* *7620* *7630* *7640* *7650* *7660* *7670* *7680* *7690* *7700* *7710* *7720* *7730* *7740* *7750* *7760* *7770* *7780* *7790* *7800* *7810* *7820* *7830* *7840* *7850* *7860* *7870* *7880* *7890* *7900* *7910* *7920* *7930* *7940* *7950* *7960* *7970* *7980* *7990* *8000* *8010* *8020* *8030* *8040* *8050* *8060* *8070* *8080* *8090* *8100* *8110* *8120* *8130* *8140* *8150* *8160* *8170* *8180* *8190* *8200* *8210* *8220* *8230* *8240* *8250* *8260* *8270* *8280* *8290* *8300* *8310* *8320* *8330* *8340* *8350* *8360* *8370* *8380* *8390* *8400* *8410* *8420* *8430* *8440* *8450* *8460* *8470* *8480* *8490* *8500* *8510* *8520* *8530* *8540* *8550* *8560* *8570* *8580* *8590* *8600* *8610* *8620* *8630* *8640* *8650* *8660* *8670* *8680* *8690* *8700* *8710* *8720* *8730* *8740* *8750* *8760* *8770* *8780* *8790* *8800* *8810* *8820* *8830* *8840* *8850* *8860* *8870* *8880* *8890* *8900* *8910* *8920* *8930* *8940* *8950* *8960* *8970* *8980* *8990* *9000* *9010* *9020* *9030* *9040* *9050* *9060* *9070* *9080* *9090* *9100* *9110* *9120* *9130* *9140* *9150* *9160* *9170* *9180* *9190* *9200* *9210* *9220* *9230* *9240* *9250* *9260* *9270* *9280* *9290* *9300* *9310* *9320* *9330* *9340* *9350* *9360* *9370* *9380* *9390* *9400* *9410* *9420* *9430* *9440* *9450* *9460* *9470* *9480* *9490* *9500* *9510* *9520* *9530* *9540* *9550* *9560* *9570* *9580* *9590* *9600* *9610* *9620* *9630* *9640* *9650* *9660* *9670* *9680* *9690* *9700* *9710* *9720* *9730* *9740* *9750* *9760* *9770* *9780* *9790* *9800* *9810* *9820* *9830* *9840* *9850* *9860* *9870* *9880* *9890* *9900* *9910* *9920* *9930* *9940* *9950* *9960* *9970* *9980* *9990* *10000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded 26 May 1780*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Kiefer

Joshua Carpenter
priv, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 80

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

60

9

Conn.

Joshua Carpenter

priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 66 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 60 Dollars

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

6

9

Conn.

Joshua Carpenter

priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *60 00*

Time of service *more*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Joshua Carpenter
But, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

morris town
 Roll dated *June 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged 26 May*

1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Joshua Carpenter

Pvt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

as his Carpenter
1st Lt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

(10)

9

Conn.

Joshua Carpenter
Put, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

6

9

Conn.

Joshua Carpenter

Appears with the rank of *Rt.* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months,

Jan & Feb March

Dol^s,

90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

82

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Monypen

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Joshua Carpenter
Hart's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies advanced discharged Men in the 9th
Connec^t Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

April,

16.60

May,

June,

July,

Amount,

16.60

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. Emery

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Joshua Carpenter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	4	Dol ^s ,	60	90 th
1779,	14	Dol ^s ,	28	90 th
1780,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,	18	Dollars,	88	90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1779,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1780,	6	Dol ^s ,	74	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
Amount of Surplus,	6	Dollars,	74	90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 12 Dollars, 14 90thFinal Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90thRemarks: 26th May 80 Disch^d

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

C | 9 | Conn.

Joshua Carpenter
Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathⁿ Beers, paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From June 1, 17

To Aug 1, 17

M^o 2, Days

Pay p^r Month, 40⁰

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

Joshua Carpenter

Remarks:

Number of record.

16

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

60

9

Conn.

Joshua Carpenter

Appears with the rank of *Foot* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y, Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistence in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

, 17

To what Time Paid,

, 17

Pay P^r Month, £

2

Subsistance, £

Month

, Days

Amount of Pay,

2

Joshua Carpenter

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

Street

(645i)

Copyist.

h

9

Conn.

Joshua Carpenter

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages and Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

_____, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, _____ Days.

Subsistance, £ _____

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Joshua Carpenter

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

18

(545 i)

Street

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Joshua Carpenter

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commis^d Non Commis^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time p^d, *Augt 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, £ *2*

Joshua Carpenter

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson
Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Joshua Carpenter

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowleg to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Several Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From July 31, 17

To Sep 1, 17

Month 1, Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance from 31 Jul. To 18 Aug^t,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Am^t of pay & Subsistance, 3. 8

Joshua Carpenter

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Joshua Carpenter

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss Non Commiss Officers & privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From 31 Aug, 1779

To 1 Oct, 1779

Month / , Days

Pay p^r Month, 2

Subsistance, 3

Pay & Subsistance, 5

Joshua Carpenter

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

61 | 9 | Conn.

Joshua Carpenter
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. John Harte's Company do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov. date 6, 17

Time of Service:

From *30. Sept., 1779*

To *1 Nov., 1779*

Months *1*, Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Am^t of pay & Subsistance,

Joshua Carpenter

Remarks :

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacob

Copyist.

✓ 177
Carrier, John
9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37149820	26
2	37149820	27
3	37149820	28
4	37149820	29
5	37149820	30
6	37149820	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

C

9

Conn.

John Carrier
B. Wyllis Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 23, 1778.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Discharged Decem
1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 66

(575)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

John Carrier
Sgt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
9th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.
Roll dated 1 Aug. '80, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 23, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enos. Recruit

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Wass

Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February 17*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

61

9

Conn.

John Carrier
Det. { The Major's Co., in the 9th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.
Camp Crampton
Roll dated 1 Oct. 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 23, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: En guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Wass

C

9

Conn.

John Carrier
Plt, { The Major's Co., in the 9th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov. & Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 23*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Disch Dec 1st*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

5720

6

9

Conn.

John Carrier
Rt. Major Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

From 23 Aug, 1780.

To 14 Decem^r, 17

Time of Service, Months, 21 Days.

Pay pr. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay, 31 Dollars, 30 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

+

178

Cartel, Samuel

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	333 7064	26
2	333 8107	27
3	333 9150	28
4	3714 9827	29
5	3732 2261	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 43678

See also

6

9

Conn.

Samuel Williams

3d

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *Aug 20*, 178*0*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 178*0*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dismt*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feister

5 | 9 | Conn.

Samuel Laster

Ch, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Jan 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 28, 1780.

Term of enlistment 2 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Health

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Laster
Copyist.

S

9

Conn.

Samuel B. Webb

C. L., { 3d Co., in the 9th Regiment of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 15 & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2^x*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *2 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Spelling Dec 4*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

C. 1

9

Conn.

Samuel Cartel

P. Williams Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 25, 1780.

Term

Mo.

Casualties

discharged Decem
4, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 66

(575)

J. C. Doughty

Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.
Samuel Castel
Pvt, 3rd Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From 28 July, 1780.

To 4 Decem^r, 17

Time of Service, 14 Months, 6 Days.

Pay pr. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay, 28 Dollars, _____ Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545 m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

✓ 179
Carter, John
9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37022357	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

10 | 9 | Conn.

John Carter

Appears on a

List

without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Campannetta's Alleg*
Apr 25, 1781.

Comm^t of service, *Sept 13*, 17

Expirⁿ of service, *Dec 7*, 1780.

Time in service, *2* M. *24* D.

Pay P^r Month, £ *2* S. *d.*

Amount of pay due, *18* Dolls., *60* 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

180

Number.

Cary, Hezekiah

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35271183	26
2	35272077	27
3	35271112	28
4	35273613	29
5	35271364	30
6	35271465	31
7	35147818	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also Col. Sherburne Regt.

Major's

1st,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *1780*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17 *1780*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 *1780*.

To what time paid *1st*, 17 *1780*.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *2 months 10 days 2 times*

Whole time of service *2 months 10 days*

Subsistence *15 dollars*

Amount of pay due *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

C

9

Conn.

Hezekiah Cary
Int.

{ The Major's Co., in the 9th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 17*80.*
Camp Orangeburg
Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17*80.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept. 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

C

9

Conn.

Hezekiah Cary
Priv. { The Major's Co., in the 9th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct, Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

W. S. 2

61

9

Conn.

Hezekiah Cary
Putt, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
9th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.
Roll dated *Aug. 26*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept. 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *20. 22.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Wm

C

9

Conn.

Hezekiah Cary
1st Lt. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.
Roll dated *June 3*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Oct. 20*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *N. Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined from Col.
Shepley's Regt.
in guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

(6)

9

Conn.

Isaiah Carey
Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *12 dollars*.

Time of service *from 1st to 1st, 1780*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12 dollars*.

Amount of pay due *12 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *for red from Col. Sherburne's Reg't 1780*.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

C | 9 | Conn.

Zezekiah Cary
P. Wyllis Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Oct 20, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Joined from Col & her-
brows. Left May 1 - 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 56..

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 180-a
Case, Thomas

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37149551	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

• See also

C

9

Conn.

Thomas Case
Co., Alden

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 13, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted not joined

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 60

(575)

Copyist.

180-26
Carter, Samuel

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carter, Samuel

180. C
Cate Timothy

9 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1 39175589	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

9

Conn.

Timothy Cate

....., Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Paid at

wethersfield June 20, 1777.

Amount..... L 18

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

181-5
Cattin, Roswell

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37522229	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also .

le 9 | Conn.

Roswell Watlin

Appears on a

List

without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Connecticut 1780
Apr 25, 1781.

Comm^t of service, Aug 16, 1780.

Expirⁿ of service, Dec 9, 1780.

Time in service, 3 M. 2 D.

Pay Pr Month, £ 2 S. — d. —

Amount of pay due, 25 Dolls., 30 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyst.

Previous Number.

181
David

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

David

✓ 182
Chadwick, James
9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33267296	26	35261281
2	33264172	27	35261288
3	33266740	28	35261345
4	33267212	29	35261344
5	35265411	30	35268292
6	35267514	31	3526861
7	35268470	32	35268496
8	35267462	33	35268126
9	35268441	34	3526877
10	35268442	35	35268170
11	35268211	36	35268354
12	35268611	37	35268354
13	35268784	38	37.14 1551
14	35268784	39	3732 1872
15	35268784	40	2450
16	35268784	41	2725
17	35268784	42	3038
18	35268784	43	3347
19	35268784	44	3042
20	35268784	45	3552
21	35268784	46	225
22	35268784	47	
23	35268784	48	
24	35268784	49	
25	35268784	50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

R. & P. 426786.

See also

C

9

Conn.

James Chadwick
P. Whiting Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 23, 1777

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 50

(575)

H. C. Douglas

Copyist.

James Chadwick

JWR Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nov 1

9

Conn.

James Hadwick
Prof. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
 Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17

To what time paid *Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nov.

9

Conn.

James Chadwick

priv { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40s*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nov 1

(12)

9

Conn.

James Chadwick
Pvt., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co. in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *\$10*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *\$10.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Pawson

C

9

Conn.

James Chadwick

Plt

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month 100

Time of service

Whole time of service 100

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Stephen D. Ham

C

9

Conn.

James Chadwick

Priv, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

W. Michael

C

9

Conn.

James Chadwick

Pw, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.
Roll dated Warren, Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. G. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

Jas Chadwick

priv, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nowlin

6

9

Conn.

James Chadwick
Priv., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nowlan

(2.)

9

Conn.

James Chadwick

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$4.50

Time of service from Oct to Nov 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$7.50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Stoneham

C

9

Conn.

James Chadwick
Col^l, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1719.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 1/0.5

Time of service from 31 Aug to 1 Oct 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 31 to Oct 1 L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Sunnepham

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

James Chadwick
Pvt. ^{Pvt.} { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service From 31 July to 1 Sept 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Subsistence L 1 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Swanee dham

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

James Chadwick

Plt, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17.

To what time paid, Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month, 40s

Time of service

Whole time of service, 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Sumner

(545)

Copyist.

C / 1

9

Conn.

James Chadwick

Sgt

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$10.00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$10.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Stoneham

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

James Chadurck

Sgt

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$40.50

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Swneedham

Copyist.

15

9

Conn.

James Chadwick
Apr 17 { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

10 | 9 | Conn.

James Chadwick

priv, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid *Apr*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

James Chadwick

C

9

Conn.

James Chadwick

Pvt

1st

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 5 Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay. Nov, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 33 30/40 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Swneedham

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

James Chadwick

For

also

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.
Quarters near Morris Town
Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

on Michael

James Chadwick
for, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.
Roll dated Newport, Nov 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Michael
(543) Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

James Chadwick

Pw, { ^{July} Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Tiverton, Sept 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

James Chadwick

For { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated *Simonton, Aug 7*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

* Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

James Chadwick

Pr, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated ^{Piverston,} May 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm. Smith

C

9

Conn.

James Chadwick

Pr, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & March, 1779.*
Roll dated *Durham, April 6, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Smith as l

(543)

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

James Chadwick

Pw, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.
Roll dated Warren, Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Smith and

(548)

Copyist.

(C)

9

Conn.

James Chadwick
Sgt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1* *Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *60 2 Dollars*

Time of service *60 2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 2 Dollars*

Amount *33 34/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Luce & Ham

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

James Chadwick
Pvt.

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *31 May*, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *660* Dollars.

Time of service *2 Mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount of pay due *33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

L. Needham

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

James Chadwick
Plt. Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Surgeon

Copyist.

(1)

9

Conn.

James Chadwick
Sol, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *66¢ 40 cils*.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 40 cils*.

Amount *10 60 40 cils*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Alfred Shaw

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

James Chadwick

Pvt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Surgeon

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

James Chadwick

Sir, { The Colonel's Company, 9th Connecticut Reg't of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Highlands, Dec 30*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster:

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm. Smith and

C

9

Conn.

James Chadwick

For, { The Colonel's Company, 9th Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.
Roll dated Orange Town, Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Smith and

(543)

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

James Chadwick

Sw, { The late Captain Charles Whiting's
Company, in the 9th Battalion of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Seneca Aug 26*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Smith

Q.

9

Conn.

James Chadwick

Sir

{
Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.
Quarters near *Morris Town*,
Roll dated *June 3*, 1780.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

.
.
.
.
.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm Smith and

C

9

Conn.

James Chadwick
Priv, {^{1st} Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.
Roll dated *Quartermaster's Town, May 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

James Chadwick

Pw, { ^{1st} Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ^{mech} , 17 80.
Quarters near Morris Town
Roll dated ^{Apr} 3 , 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

James Chadwick

Pr

Sgt.

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.
Roll dated March 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 ;

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

9

Conn.

James Chadwick

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^r To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, _____

May 10, 1781

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months, *Jan Feb & March*

Dol^s, _____ 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^s, _____ 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively,

James Chadwick

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

12

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

James Chadwick
Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ Beers,
Pay master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the
Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our
Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of
June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Oct dated, 17

Time of service:

From June 1, 17

To Aug 1, 17

Month, 2 Days,

Pay p^r Month, 2

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay, 1

James Chadwick

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

James Chadwick
Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

“ We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, Non Commiss^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's
Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion, do
Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers,
Pay master of Said Battalion, the Several Sums
which are to our Names Affixed, being in full
for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for
May, 1779.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated* , 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *May 1* , 17 .

To what Time paid, *June 1* , 17 .

Pay P^r Month, £ *2* .

Subsistance, £ .

Whole time of Service, *1 mo* .

Amo^t of Pay, £ *2* .

James Chadwick

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Sheet

Copyist.

James L. Hadwick

Appears with the rank of *bot.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17 .

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17 .

Pay Pr Month, £ *2*

Month *1*, Days *3*

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

James L. Hadwick

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Sheet

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

James Chadwick

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam. B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time paid, , 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

James Chadwick

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

James Chadwick

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, & non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in the Comp^y late Whiting's, do acknowledge to have recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t, the several sums to our Names annexed, being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of Aug^t, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31, 17

To

Sep 1, 17

Month

1, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

Subsistance, £

Pay & Subsistance,

3. 8

James Chadwick

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(645i)

Amson
Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

James Chadwick

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & non Commiss^d Officers of the Comp^y Late Whiting's do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg. for the Month of Sept^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

31 Aug, 1779

To

, 17

Month

/

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

2

Subsistance,

3

Pay & Subsistance,

5

James Chadwick

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jackson

Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

James Chadwick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers and Soldiers in the Comp^y Late Cap^t Charles Whiting's do acknowlege to have Received of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being full for Our Wages & Subsistance said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Roll dated , 17 .

Time of Service:

From 30. Sept. , 1779 .

To 1. Nov , 1779 .

Month / , Days _____

Pay p^r Month, _____

Subsistance, _____

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, cl

James Chadwick

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 183
Chadwick, William

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31267897	26	31267897
2	31267897	27	31267897
3	31267897	28	31267897
4	31267897	29	31267897
5	31267897	30	31267897
6	31267897	31	31267897
7	31267897	32	31267897
8	31267897	33	31267897
9	31267897	34	31267897
10	31267897	35	31267897
11	31267897	36	31267897
12	31267897	37	31267897
13	31267897	38	31267897
14	31267897	39	31267897
15	31267897	40	31267897
16	31267897	41	31267897
17	31267897	42	31267897
18	31267897	43	31267897
19	31267897	44	31267897
20	31267897	45	31267897
21	31267897	46	31267897
22	31267897	47	31267897
23	31267897	48	31267897
24	31267897	49	31267897
25	31267897	50	31267897

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436789

See also

C

9

Conn.

Will^m Chadwick
P. Whiting Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 12, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*1*....., page.....*60*.....

(575)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

Sam'l Hadwick

ser. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nov 1

Am Chadwick

for } Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *405*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 y mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Proctor

to |

9

Conn.

Am L Sadwick

Not, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Howarth

2d *Hadwick*
Co., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co. in the
 Battalion commanded by Colonel
 Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *140*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *100*.

Amount *100*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0*.

Casualties *0*.

Remarks: *0*.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

C

9

Conn.

Wm (Hendricks)

Capt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 100

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Mincedham
Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Wm Chadwick

Per, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren, Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M Michael

C

9

Conn.

William Chadwick

Per

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1778.
Roll dated Warren, Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

William Chadwick

Pvt, ^{1st} { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Nov, 17.

To what time paid, Jan, 17.

Pay per month, 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service, 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10 Dollars.

Amount, 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Sweeneyham

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

William Chadwick

1st Lt.
Pot, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 1405

Time of service from 1 Oct to 1 Nov 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Stoneham

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Willm. Chadwick

Sgt

^{Lat.}
{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Spt, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 405

Time of service From 31 Aug to 1 Oct 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence From Aug 31 to Oct 1 L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Swneedham

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

William Chadwick

Pvt, ^{Lat,} { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service From July 31 to Sept 1, 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Subsistence L 1 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Swneedham

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Willm Chadwick

Pat

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *400*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *52*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Surgeon

(2)

9

Conn.

Wm. Chadwick

Pl

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month Dec.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Sumnerham

(545)

Copyist.

(C)

9

Conn.

Wm Chadwick

Pvt, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$10.00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$12.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Stonewall

Copyist.

10

9

Conn.

A. M. Chadwick

1st { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Apr*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

W. Webb

80
Of m^l Chadwick

priv. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
 { Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid *Apr*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *prior*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

C

9

Conn.

Amos Hadwick

ser. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

over

9

Conn.

Sam Chadwick

priv, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Howlin

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

William Chadwick

Sr

late,
{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Quarters near
Roll dated

Nov & Dec, 1779.
near Morris's Ferry, Jan 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm. Smith

C

9

Conn.

William Chadwick

Per

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated ~~Newport~~ Nov 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. L. Rich and

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Will^m Chadwick

Sir, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated ^{Durham} Sep 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Wm Chadwick

Sm, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wilmington Aug 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm L. L. L.

(548)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Will^m Chadwick

Sm, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779.

Livingston, May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Wm Chadwick

(*Pr*), { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mch*, 1779.

Roll dated *Tiverton Apr 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

L | 9 | Conn.

Wm Chadwick

Prv, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.
Roll dated Warren, Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm Chadwick

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

William Chadwick

Plt

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *31 May*, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount of pay due *33⁷⁵/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Stoneham

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

William Chadwick

Pvt. ^{*late*} { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Steedham

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

William Chadwick

Sgt

1st

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, May 1, 17.

Pay per month, 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, 10 Dollars.

Amount, 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Surgeon

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

William Chadwick

Sgt

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17.

To what time paid Apr, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶/₁₀ Dollars

Time of service Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16⁶/₁₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Speedham

(545)

Copyist.

O

9

Conn.

Willm Chadwick

Pvt, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 60/100 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 33 30/100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Sumner & Ham

(545)

Copyist.

C.

9

Conn.

Will^m Chadwick

Priv., { The Colonel's Company, 9th Con-
necticut Reg't of Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.
Roll dated Highlands, Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Smith and

C

9

Conn.

Will^m Chadwick

For

{ The Colonel's Company, 9th Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.
Roll dated *Orange Town, Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Smith act

C

9

Conn.

William Chadwick

For

{ The late Captain Charles Whiting's
Company, in the 9th Battalion of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Seneca, Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm. Michael

C

9

Conn.

William Chadwick

late
Sv, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Quarters near Morris Town, May, 1780.
Roll dated June 3, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Quarters

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm Chadwick act

(548)

Copyist.

C.

9

Conn.

Will^m Chadwick

Priv., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.
Quartermaster's Town
Roll dated *May 4*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Will^m Chadwick

Priv

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of
Quarters near Morris Town.
Roll dated

March, 1780.
April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm. Enrich

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Will^m Chadwick

Pr, ^{Sat.} { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.
Quarters near Morris Town
Roll dated March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm Michael

(543)

Copyst.

6 | **9** | **Conn.**

Wm. C. Ingraham

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^r To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, _____

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months, *Jan^r Feb^r & 11th 1781*

_____ Dol^s, _____ 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^s, _____ 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

William C. Ingraham

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

12

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(545i)

6.

9

Conn.

Wm Chadwick

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ Beers,
Pay master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the
Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our
Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of
June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Oct dated, 17

Time of service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *Aug 1*, 17

Month, *2* Days,

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay

William Chadwick

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

William Chadwick

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

“ We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay master of Said Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May, 1779.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17 .

To what Time paid, *June 1*, 17 .

Pay P^r Month, £ *2*

Subsistance, £

Whole time of Service, *mo*

Amo^t of Pay, £ *2*

William Chadwick

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

William Chadwick

Appears with the rank of 2nd on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated (not dated)

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, June 1, 17

To what Time Paid, July 1, 17

Pay Pr Month, £ 2

Month 1, Days

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay, 2

William Chadwick

Remarks:

Number of record :

18

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

William Chadwick

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers
Pay master of Col^o Sam. B. Webb's Battalion the
Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full
for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for
the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time paid, , 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2.*

William Chadwick

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson
Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Wm Chadwick

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, & non Commiss^d
Officers & Privates in the Comp^y late Whiting's,
do acknowlege to have recieved of Nathan Beers,
Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t, the
several sums to our Names annexed, being in full
for Our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for
the Month of Aug^t, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

Subsistance, £

Pay & Subsistance,

3. 8

Wm Chadwick

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

C | 9 | Conn.

Wm Chadwick

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & non Commiss^d Officers of the Comp^y Late Whiting's do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg. for the Month of Sept^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dec. 1st, 17

Time of Service:

From 31 Aug, 1779.

To , 17

Month / , Days

Pay p^r Month, 2

Subsistance, 3

Pay & Subsistance, 5

Wm Chadwick

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

William Chadwick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers and Soldiers in the Comp^y Late Cap^t Charles Whiting's do acknowlege to have Received of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being full for Our Wages & Subsistance said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Roll dated _____, 17 ____

Time of Service:

From _____ 30. Sept, 1779.

To _____ 1. Nov, 1779.

Month _____ / _____, Days _____

Pay p^r Month, _____

Subsistance, _____

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, _____ 05.

Wm Chadwick

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

+ 184
Chalker, Jesse
9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R 2 P 4-3 6786.

See also

C

9

Conn.

Jesse Chaiker
C. Watson Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } March 6, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged March
6, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page 60

(575)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

George Walker
Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *140*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

6

9

Conn.

George Chalker

1st, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *40 s.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *for*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

C

9

Conn.

Jesse Chalker

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Jesse Walker
1st, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
 Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*73*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17*73*.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17*73*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*73*.

Pay per month *10*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

C

9

Conn.

Decca Chaiker

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17th 8.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *46*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Pay Due 2^d 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. H. Brown

Copyist.

P. 1 { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

4 | 9 | Conn.

Jose Chasica

Co., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17-8.

Roll dated Dec, 17-8.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March, 17-7.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: In service

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

6.
Chasica

Co

9

Conn.

Levi Fisher

Co., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1862, 17th.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60.00 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 70.00 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Co

9

Conn.

James Chalker

Private, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *49*

Time of service *Sept 1 to Nov 1, 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5, 1, 6.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

H. Brown
Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Shaw *William*

Shaw, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

To what time paid .., 17 ..

Pay per month *47*

Time of service *Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1 month*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *per month* *\$ 3*

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 47.00*

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

C

9

Conn.

1st

1st, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *Aug 31 to Sept 1, 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Aug 18 to Sept 1, 28*

Amount of subsistence *28*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 10 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. A. Brown
Copyist.

L

9

Conn.

Jesse Walker

Per; { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. Brown

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

*Jesse Chaiker**Pri.*, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.To what time paid *July 1*, 17.Pay per month *40/*.Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *as pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. Brown
Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Isaac Chalker

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. D. Brown
Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Sam. Chalker

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept., 17.

To what time paid May 17.

Pay per month 100.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 200.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

C.

9

Conn.

Jesse Chalker

Part, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 S.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

James Chalker
Privt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 S.*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of subsistence 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Jesse Chalker
Pr A, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *46 s.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *by pay due 17*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

6

9

Conn.

Jesse Walker

Ct.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec

, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 4

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

6 | 9 | Conn.

3d Co. 1st Regt.
_____, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar 2, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks; _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Jesse Shaffer

Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1779-1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Jesse Shaffer

6

9

Conn.

Jesse Chaiker

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

9

Conn.

Samuel Williams
Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

2

9

Conn.

Jesse Parker
Cin, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*-90*

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17*-90*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 6*, 17*-90*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Parker

6 | 9 | Conn.

Isaac Walker

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779.
Roll dated Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 4, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 2d Company.

Isaac Walker
(548) Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Jesse Chandler

Peri., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 6, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 2 70/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch'd. 6 Mar 17 80.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. D. Murray

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Dwight Chalker

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/100 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 16 Dollars

Amount 32 30/100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. D. Brown

Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Jesse Chalker

Cot, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 3, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged March

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Seaster

6

9

Conn.

Issu Barker

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

Conn.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt. on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, May 12, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months, 20th March

Dols, 90th

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, 36 Dol^r, 10 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively:

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

12

(545i)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Jesse Chaulker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s , 18	90 th
1779,	17 Dol ^s , 40	90 th
1780,	2 Dol ^s , 55	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, 20 Dollars, 23 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 20 Dollars, 23 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: 6th March 1801 disch^d

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Jesse Chapter

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the months of June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1778

Time of Service:

From June 1, 1778

To Aug 1, 1778

Month 2, Days

Pay p^r Month, 100

Subsistance, 10

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, 110

Jesse Chapter

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

Jesse Chambers

Receipt Roll

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Samuel W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

Roll dated not dated

Commenc^t of Pay, 1st Dec 1, 17

To what Time paid, 5 11 11, 17

Pay P^r Month, _____

Substance, _____

Time of Service, _____ Month, _____ Days.

Amount of Pay, _____

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Copyist.

Jesse Chalker

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779. N. B. the under mentioned belong to Cap. Sam. Williams' Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *Since 1*, 17 ..

To what Time Paid, *June 1*, 17 ..

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Month *1*, Days ..

Subsistance, ..

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Jesse Chalker

Remarks: ..

.....
.....
.....

Number of record:

Street

C

9

Conn.

Jesse Chaulker

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

July 1

, 17

To what Time Paid,

Aug 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month, £

2

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

2

Jesse Chaulker

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson
Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Jesse Chalker

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have recieved of Nathⁿ Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sept 1

, 17

Month

1

Day

Pay p^r Month,

40

Subsistance from 31 July To Aug. 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., *1.8*

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

3.8

Jesse Chalker

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(645i)

Copyist.

Jesse Chalker

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Privates in Cap. Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y
do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers
Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums
to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages
& Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r
1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
not dated, 17 ____.

Time of Service:

From *1. Aug, 1779*
To *1. Oct, 1779*
Month */*, Day _____

Pay p^r Month, _____

Subsistance, _____

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *c*

Jesse Chalker

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Jesse Chalker

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Samuel Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master^y of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

20 Sept, 17*79*

To

1 Nov, 17*79*

Month

/

, Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

Jesse Chalker

Remarks :

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

185
Chapal Amaziah

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapal Amaziah

186
Chapel Brewster

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapel, Brewster

187
Chapin, Thomas

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapin, Thomas

188
Chapin Brewster

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapin Brewster

189

Chapin, Jehiel

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapin, Jehiel

✓ 190
Chapin, David

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39 3 32 2050
15	40 2542
16	41 2225
17	42 19279
18	43 30493
19	44 25501
20	45 21102
21	46 22222
22	47
23	48
24	49 4
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 113 67 86.

See also

6

9

Conn.

David Chapin

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. , 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec. 1

, 17

To what time paid

Jan. 1

, 17

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dogan

C

9

Conn.

David Chapin

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion, commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid

Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogan

C

9

Conn.

David Chapin

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Cct., 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Cct. 1, 17

To what time paid

Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month

45s

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogan

(1)

9

Conn.

David L. Chapin

Prof., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *110*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6 | 9 | Conn.

David Chapin

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. L. Harris

C

9

Conn.

David Chapin
P. Walkers

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 1, 1778.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged Feb 19, 781

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

H. C. Douglas
Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

David Chapin

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated March, Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 1. 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

David Chapin

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

David Chapin

P. T.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb, 17

To what time paid

Apr, 17

Pay per month

400/1 mo.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogan

C

9

Conn.

David Chapin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb , 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1 , 17

To what time paid

Mar 1 , 17

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Began

6

9

Conn.

David Chapin

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogan

6

9

Conn.

David Chipman

Priv

{ Capt. Walker's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *33⁵⁰ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

David Chapin

Plt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *99*.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *from Oct 1st to Nov 1st 1 month*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£^v 5*

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

C | 9 | Conn.

David Chapin

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service from Aug 31 to Oct 1. 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. F. Harris
(545) Copyist.

David Chapin

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *from July 31 to Sept 11. 11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Aug 1 to Sept 1 £ 1. 8*

Amount of subsistence *£ 1. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

6 | 9 | Conn.

David Chapin

Plt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 100.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

6 | 9 | Conn.

David Chapin
Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount at pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. R. Harris
Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

David Chapin

3d Put, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month no

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ad pay R. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

C

9

Conn.

Baird Chapin
Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

April 1, 17

To what time paid

May 1, 17

Pay per month

\$2

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Began

C

9

Conn.

David Chapin

Priv. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.
Morris Town

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 1 - 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command

C

9

Conn.

David Chapin

Priv. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct — , 17 79.

Roll dated Nov 6 — , 17 79.
Newport

Appointed — , 17 .

Commissioned — , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 1 — 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Pagan

(543)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

David Chapin

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug -*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Sept 2 -*, 17 *79*.
Livingston

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted *Mar 1 -*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ryan

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

David Chapin

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 17 79.
Aug 7 - 17 79.
Liverton

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Pagan

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

David Chapin

Pot., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr _____, 1779.

Roll dated May 2 - _____, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted Mar 1 - _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

David Chapin

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb + mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 6 - 1779
Liverton

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 1 - 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Pagan

C

9

Conn.

David Chapin

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

David Chapin

Priv.

{ Capt. Walker's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 33²⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A. Harris

6

9

Conn.

David Chapin

1st

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 98 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 10 98 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. K. Parris

Co

9

Conn.

David Chapin

Prof

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1787.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 50 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 16 50 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

H. C. Harris

C

9

Conn.

David Chapin

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Colonel
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *60 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 dollars*.

Amount *16 00 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

For his

David Chapin
Put, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Colonel
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 4 Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Harris

C

9

Conn.

David Chapin

Det

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780
Camp Highland

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 1, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gr. Command

(548)

Pagan

Copyist.

C | 9 | Conn.
David Chapin

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2 1780.
Camp Orange Town

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Mar 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Guard

Ragan
(543) Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

David Chapin

Roll { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July 1780.

Roll dated Aug 26 - 1780.
Camp Pen Eyck

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 1 - 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Pagan

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

David Chapin

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 3, 1780.

Morris Town

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Mar 1, 1775.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Pagan

6

9

Conn.

David Chapin

Govt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 4, 1780.
Morris Cotton

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Pagan

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

David Chapin

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

David Chapin

Priv. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1780.
Morris Town

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

David Chapin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on an**Account**

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months,

*from 2^d March*Dol^s,90^{ths}Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

David Chapin

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

David Chapin

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Priv. dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

June 1

, 17

To

Aug 1

, 17

Month

2

Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

David Chapin

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. D. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

h

9

Conn.

David Chapin

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 1779

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

May 1

, 17

To what time paid,

June 1

, 17

Pay P^r Month,

4

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay Due,

David Chapin

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

Sheet

(545i)

Copyist.

b

9

Conn.

David L. Hapkin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1* .., 17 ..

To what Time p^d, *July 1* .., 17 ..

Pay p^r Month, *2* ..

Time of Service, *1* .. Month, .. Days.

Subsistance, ..

Whole amount of Pay, *2* ..

David L. Hapkin

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

Number of record :

18

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

David Chapin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums Affixed to our Names being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *Aug^t 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

David Chapin

Remarks:

Number of record :

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

David Chapin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Walker's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recev^d of Nathⁿ Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Aug^t 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Moth

1

, Day

Pay p^r Month,

4 0/

Subsistance from July 31 To Aug^t 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., *1. 8*

Amo^t of Subsistance,

1. 8

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

3. 8

David Chapin

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545)

Copyist.

David Chapin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. Joseph Walker's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 1st, 17

Time of Service:

From

31 Aug, 1779

To

1 Oct, 1779

Month

/, Days

Pay p^r Month,

2

Subsistance,

3

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

5

David Chapin

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

62

9

Conn.

David Chapin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Joseph Walker's Company do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

30. Sept., 17/9

To

1. Nov, 17/9

Month

/, Days

Pay p^r Month,

5

Subsistance, £

6

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

11

David Chapin

Remarks :

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

191
Chapin, Jehiel

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

R. P. 13 6-7-86.

See also

Col. Sherburne's Regt.

C

1

9

Conn.

Sehriel Chapin
P. Wyllis

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept 20, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Wound from Col. Sherburne's Regt
May 1, 80 discharged Sept 20, 780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 66

(575)

J. E. Doring

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Jehial Chapin
Out, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.
Marriott
Roll dated *June 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *5 y 2 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

joined from Capt.
Sherburne's Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Hand

Isaiah Chapin

Isaiah,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov*, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *from 1st Nov 1780 to 1st May 1781*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *of pay due 10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *joined from Col. Sherburne*

Reg't 16 May 1781

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

Jehial Chapin
1st Lt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
9th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June & July*, 17 *80*.
Roll dated *Sept. 20*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept. 20*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

John P. Wyllys
) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
) Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
 (Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 17*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *March 17*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *March 17*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *March 17*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *6 dollars*.

Time of service *March 17 to May 3 1776*.

Whole time of service *March 17 to May 3 1776*.

Subsistence *10 dollars*.

Amount of pay and subsistence *16 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

C

9

Conn.

Isaiah Chapin
Plt, { The Major's Co., in the 9th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 8 Sept*, 17*80*.
Camp Orange County
Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged*

Sept 20

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

C

9

Conn.

Je hiel Chapin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ 5 Dol^s, 33 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, _____ 5 Dollars, 33 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, _____ 5 Dollars, 33 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: *20th Sept^r de disch^d*

Number of record:

9

(555)

W. L. K. K. K.

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Jehiel Chapin,

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies advanced discharged Men in the 9th
Connec^t Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

April,

May,

16.60

June,

16.60

July,

16.60

Amount,

50

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. Humbley

Copyist.

192
Chapin, Phinehas

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

9

Conn.

Phineas Chapin
P. Whiting Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 11, 1777

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged April

19, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

L. D. ...

Copyist.

(12)

9

Conn.

Puncher (Garrison)

Pt, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *11 c s.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

McLane

Thomas Chapin

pm, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 17

To what time paid

Jan 1, 17

Pay per month

\$40

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

W. W. Webb

15

9

Conn.

Pinchas Chapin

Privt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nov 1

5

9

Conn.

Phineas Chapin

1st, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17 78.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

, 17

To what time paid

Nov 1

, 17

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

Whole time of service

one

Subsistence

Amount

off pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Heard

Chinehas Chapin
Co. I, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co. in the
 Battalion commanded by Colonel
 Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17*75*.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17*75*.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17*75*.

Pay per month *110*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 52*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Rawson

C

9

Conn.

Phineas Chapin

Sw, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren, Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

C

9

Conn.

Phineas Chapin

Pw. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.
Roll dated Warren, Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, March 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

157 9 | Conn.

Phin Chapin

1st { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 79.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 79.

To what time paid July 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nowlin
Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Pinchas Chapin

Pot

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 405

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Sumnerham

(545)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Pinchas Chapin

ser. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Harvard,

51

9

Conn.

Phineas Chapin

Priv. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

10

9

Conn.

Phineas Chapin

1st, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17*79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

, 17

To what time paid

Mar 1

, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wentworth

C

9

Conn.

Shinehas Chapin

Sgt

1st Co
{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
{ Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 110

Time of service from Oct to 1 Nov 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Stoneham

C

9

Conn.

Shinehae Chapin

Plt

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 140.5

Time of service from 31 Aug to 1 Oct 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 31 to Oct 1 L. 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Sumnerham

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Phineas Chapen

Sr, {^{1st} Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L

Time of service (from 31 July to 1 Sept 1780)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Subsistence L 1 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Sumnerham

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Phineas Chapin

Capt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 100.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Samuel B. Webb

C

9

Conn.

Pinches Chapin

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$1.00

Time of service

Whole time of service No

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$1.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

S. W. Merdham

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Phineas Chapin

Pr, {^{late} Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n.
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.
Roll dated *Quarters near Morris Town* *Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyst.

C

9

Conn.

Phemas Chapin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 5 & Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Nov, 17.

To what time paid, Jan, 17.

Pay per month, 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service, 2 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, 10 Dollars.

Amount, 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Steedman

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Phineas Chapin

For

{
Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

on Michael

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Phineas Chapin

For, { ^{July,} Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.
Roll dated *Proctor's, Sept 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

W Michael

(543)

Copyist.

Phineas Chapin

Pr, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Swanton, Aug 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

C

9

Conn.

Phineas Chapin

Sm, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Phineas Chapin

Prv, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb & Mch, 1779.
Dorchester Apr 6, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted Mch 11 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

C

9

Conn.

Phineas Chapin

Pr, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779.

Roll dated Warren, Feb 6 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted March 11 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Smith and

C

9

Conn.

Pinckney Chapin

Sol

late
{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
{ Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr ' , 17 .

To what time paid Apr 17 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 18 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 10 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Apr 17, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Phineas Chapin

Sol

late

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

George Ham

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Shinehas Chapin

Sw, {^{1st} Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ^{Apr} ~~Quartors Morris Town~~ 1780.
Roll dated ^{May} 4; 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted ^{Apr 19} 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Apr
19/80 Time expired.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Phineas Chapin

Pr, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.
Quarters near Morris Town
Roll dated *April 3*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Phineas Chapin

Pr

Lat.

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.
Quarters near Morris Town,
Roll dated March 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Phineas Chapin

Sol, ^{1st} { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 66 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 1/2 Dollars

Amount 33 3/4 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Tunnicliffe

(545)

Copyist.

76 | 9 | Conn.
Phinchus Chapin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *March 10*, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months, *Jan Feb & March*

Dol^s, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

Remarks:

Number of record: *12*
E. B. Chapman
(545i) Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Phineas Chapin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	2	Dol ^s , 60	90 th
1779,	17	Dol ^s , 82	90 th
1780,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,	20	Dollars, 52	90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	8	Dol ^s , 30	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,	8	Dollars, 30	90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 12 Dollars, 22 90thFinal Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: 19th Apl. '80 discharged

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Phineas Chapin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ Beers,
Pay master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the
Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our
Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of
June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service;

From *June 1*, 17To *Aug 1*, 17Month, *2* Days,Pay p^r Month,*21*

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay,*Phineas Chapin*

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(5452)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

Phineas (Habin)

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay master of Said Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Commencement of Pay,

May 1

, 17

To what Time paid,

June 1

, 17

Pay P^r Month, £

2

Subsistance, £

Whole time of Service,

1 Mo

Amo^t of Pay, £

2

Phineas Habin

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Sheet

Copyist.

10

9

Conn.

Phineas Chapin

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not stated

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17 ..

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17 ..

Pay Pr Month, £ *2* ..

Month *1*, Days ..

Subsistance, £ ..

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2* ..

Phineas Chapin

Remarks: ..

Number of record:

18

Sheet

(545i)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Phineas Chapin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam. B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time paid, , 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Phineas Chapin

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Chapin
Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Phineas Chapin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, & non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in the Comp^y late Whiting's, do acknowledge to have recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t, the several sums to our Names annexed, being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of Aug^t, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

Subsistance, £

Pay & Subsistance, *3 8*

Phineas Chapin

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Phineas Chapin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & non Commiss^d Officers of the Comp^y Late Whiting's do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg. for the Month of Sept^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____

Time of Service:

From 31 Aug, 1779.

To _____, 17 ____

Month /, Days _____

Pay p^r Month, 2

Subsistance, 3

Pay & Subsistance, 5

Phineas Chapin

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

(Phineas) Chapin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non-Commiss^d Officers and Soldiers in the Comp^y Late Cap^t Charles Whiting's do acknowlege to have Received of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being full for Our Wages & Subsistance said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not-Selected, 17 ____.

Time of Service:

From *30 Sept*, 1779.

To *1 Nov*, 1779.

Month */*, Days _____

Pay p^r Month, _____

Subsistance, _____

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, *25*

Phineas Chapin

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

(C)

9

Conn.

Phineas Chapman

Whitney

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies advanced discharged Men in the 9th
Connec^t Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

notable, 17

April,

7.11.0

May,

June,

July,

Amount,

7.11.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. [Signature]

Copyist.

193
Chapin, Timothy

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 113 6786.

See also

C

9

Conn.

Timothy Chapin
P. Whiting Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } March 10, 1777.
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged March
10, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Timothy Chapin

Sick, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month 100

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Timothy Chapin

(545)

Copyist.

(11)

9

Conn.

Timothy Chapin
Priv., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co. in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Sep 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Ransom

Copyist.

10

9

Conn.

Amo Chapin

1st, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

No cash

C

9

Conn.

Timothy Chapin

Pw, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.
Roll dated Warren, Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, mch 10 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

Timothy Chapin
1st, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
 Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec*, 17 .

Pay per month *40s*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

C

9

Conn.

Jim Chapin

for, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.
Roll dated Warren, Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

Amos Chapin
priv. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40¢*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Noted

C

9

Conn.

Timothy Chapin

Priv, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Bat'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren, Feb 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mich 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm Michael

(543)

Copyist.

Timothy Chapin

1st, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

C | 9 | Conn.

Timth Chapin

Pr, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Diverton, Apl 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

61 9 Conn.

Timothy Chapin
Jr. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount Off pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Ly

9

Conn.

Timothy Chapin

1st, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 17*79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar 1

, 17

To what time paid

April

17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Timothy Chapin

C

9

Conn.

Tim^r Chapin

For

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Tiverton, May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

10

9

Conn.

Timothy Chapin

Private { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Timothy Chapin

(D)

9

Conn.

Wm Chapin

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
{ Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

May, 17.

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17.

To what time paid

June 1, 17.

Pay per month

1405

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Wm Chapin

Copyist.

Q1

9

Conn.

Sam^o Chapin

Pl { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

*Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$0.15

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Samuel Chapin

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Tim: Chapin

Sw, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Triverton Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Simon Chapin

Pvt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$10.00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Monmouth

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Tim^o Chapin

Pr, ^{1st} Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.
Doverton, Sep 4 2, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

O

9

Conn.

Tim^o Chapin

Pl ^{*1st*} { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2-*

Time of service *from 31 July to 1 Sept 1 Mo*

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of Subsistence L 1 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Luncheon

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Tim^o Chapin

Plt

late

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

465

Time of service

from 31 Aug to 1 Oct 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Aug 31 to Oct 1* \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Swanee dham

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Timothy Chapin

Pr, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated New York, Nov 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Michael

O

9

Conn.

Sim^e Chapin

Sgt

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40.5*

Time of service *from 1 Oct to 1 Nov 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Stoneham

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Jim: Chapin

Sr, {^{1st} Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.
Quarters near Morris Town
Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *March 10* 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Timothy Chapin

Plt, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month 16 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 33 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

H. Medham

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Tim^o Chapin

Priv^t, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb 1780.
Quarters near Morris Town.
Roll dated Mch 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mch 10 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

C

9

Conn.

Sim^e Chapin

Sol

{^{al.} Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1, 17

To what time paid

Mar 1, 17

Pay per month.

6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amount

33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Worcester

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Jim: Chapin

Sr, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.
Roll dated *Apr 3*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 10* 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged March*
10/80 Time expired

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Michael

C

9

Conn.

Winthly (Kapin)

Sgt

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17.

To what time paid Mar 10, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 2 Days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount 5 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Discharged 10th March.

Time expired 1780.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Surficeham

Conn.

Jim Higgins

Ret

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

1114610, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months, *12th March*

Dol^s, 90th

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, 38 Dol^r, 30th

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

Remarks:

Number of records: 1

12

(545i)

cord
EB Thompson
Copyist.

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Timothy Chapin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies.

1778,	1	Dol ^s ,	12	90 th
1779,	16	Dol ^s ,	70	90 th
1780,	2	Dol ^s ,	61	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
Amount of Deficiencies, 20 Dollars,				53 90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,		Dollars, 90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 20 Dollars, 53 90thFinal Surplus, Dollars, 90thRemarks: 10th March '80 discharged

Number of record:

9

(555)

Walker

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Tim^o Chapin

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ Beers,
Pay master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the
Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our
Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of
June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service:

From June 1, 17

To Dec 1, 17

Month, 2, Days,

Pay p^r Month,

2,

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay,

Timothy Chapin

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

Timothy Chapin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay master of Said Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Commencement of Pay,

May 1

, 17

To what Time paid,

June 1

, 17

Pay P^r Month, £

2

Subsistance, £

Whole time of Service,

1 Mo

Amo^t of Pay, £

2

Timothy Chapin

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(645i)

Sheet

Copyist.

h

9

Conn.

Timothy Chapin

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1* .., 17 ..

To what Time Paid, *July 1* .., 17 ..

Pay P^r Month, £ *2* ..

Month *1* .., Days ..

Subsistance, £ ..

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2* ..

Timothy Chapin

Remarks: ..

Number of record :

18

Sheet

(545i)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Timothy Chapin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers
Pay master of Col^o Sam. B. Webb's Battalion the
Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full
for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for
the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, July 1, 17 .

To what Time paid, _____, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, £ 2 _____

Time of Service, 1 Month, _____ Days.

Subsistance, £ _____

Whole Amo^t of Pay, 2 _____

Timothy Chapin

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson
Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Timo Chapin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, & non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in the Comp^y late Whiting's, do acknowlege to have recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t, the several sums to our Names annexed, being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of Aug^t, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17.

Time of Service:

From *July 31*, 17.

To *Sep 1*, 17.

Month *1*, Days.

Pay p^r Month, £

Subsistance, £

Pay & Subsistance, *13. 8*

Timothy Chapin

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Johnson
Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Tim^s Chapin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & non Commiss^d Officers of the Comp^y Late Whiting's do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg. for the Month of Sept^r 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

31 Aug, 1779

To

, 17

Month

/

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

2

Subsistance,

3

Pay & Subsistance,

5

Timothy Chapin

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(5456)

Jacobson

Copyist.

C | **9** | **Conn.**

Timothy Chapin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers and Soldiers in the Comp^y Late Cap^t Charles Whiting's do acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being full for Our Wages & Subsistance said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 ____

Time of Service:

From *30. Sept, 1779.*

To *1. Nov, 1779.*

Month ____ / ____ , Days ____

Pay p^r Month, _____

Subsistance, _____

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, _____

Timothy Chapin

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Next Number.

✓ 194
Chapman, Amos

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25263524	26
2	25263524	27
3	25263524	28
4	25263524	29
5	25263524	30
6	25263524	31
7	27147816	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R. 1 P. 1136786.

See also

Col. Sherburne Regt.

Amos Chapman
Col., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 21*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined from Col.*

Cherburns Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

3

9

Conn.

Chas. Chapman

put, { ¹⁸⁴⁰ Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 30*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁴⁵ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10⁰⁰ Dollars*

Amount of pay due *16⁴⁵ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *none from 1st May to Sept. 1st*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Charles B. Smith

1st, { Late Capt. John Hart's Co., in the 9th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Sept 11 1781*, 17*81*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Sept 11 1781*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Company 5th Regiment
Date { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st 1780*, 1780

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17

To what time paid *May 1st*, 17

Pay per month *6 00*

Time of service *2 1/2 years*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 00*

Amount *of pay due 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

C

9

Conn.

Amos Chapman

Capt., { The 5th Captain's Co., in the 9th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 1*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *With the 1st Mass.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 6th Company.

Chapman
Pvt., { 5th Co., in the 9th Connecticut
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel
 B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1st 1780*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 21*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan 21*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Heath and Capt*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

C

9

Conn.

Amos Chapman

P. Hart

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 21, 1778.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Wound from Col Sher-
burne Regt May 1, 80 disch'd 8 July 81.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page 66

(675)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

194-a
Chapman, John
9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37149572	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

C

9

Conn.

John Chapman
O. Harts Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Sept 15, 1777.*

Term *3 years*

Casualties *died at N. Haven*

July 10, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

A. E. D. Jones

(575)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

195-194-a
Chapman, William

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

L

9

Conn.

Willm Chapman
Serj. Watson Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 10, 1777.

Term

2 years

Casualties

Discharged March

3, 780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

S. E. D. ...

Copyist.

William Chapman
Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence \$ 43

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

C

9

Conn.

Wm Chapman

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due £ 3*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. A. Brown
Copyist.

Wm. Lapsman

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

C

9

Conn.

William Chapman

Sgt

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Samuel Williams

Serjt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1778.

Appointed *May*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

In guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

C

9

Conn.

Wm Chapman

Sgt

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month \$3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

1st
 { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
 in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*88*.

Appointed *Dec 2*, 17*88*.

Commissioned *Dec 2*, 17*88*.

Enlisted *Dec 2*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *2*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

18

9

Conn.

Samuel Chapman

Regt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *all*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17*77*

Appointed *1777*, 17*77*

Commissioned *1777*, 17

Enlisted *1777*, 17

Term of enlistment *2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1777*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

C

9

Conn.

Wm Chapman

Serg't, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid Feb, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 yr

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount by pay due \$3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

6 | 9 | Conn.

William Chapman

Sergeant, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 17 77

Roll dated Jan 17 77

Appointed May 17 77

Commissioned 17 77

Enlisted 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Truster

6

9

Conn.

Wm Chapman

Adj, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*71*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17.

Pay per month *73*.

Time of service *1 1/2*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

C

9

Conn.

Wm Chapman

1st, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 12

Time of service 1 12 12

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 12 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Sam Chapman
Sept, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
 in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*-9*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*-9*.

Appointed *Nov 1*, 17*-9*.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 17*-9*.

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 17*-9*.

Term of enlistment *2 y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

C

9

Conn.

William Chapman

Serjt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month \$3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

C

9

Conn.

Wm Chapman

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due £ 3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. A. Brown
Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

William Chapman

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. I. Brown
Capt. Genl.

William Chapman

Sergeant

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Mar 15*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *✓*, 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

C

9

Conn.

William Chapman

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3⁰⁰

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. S. Brown

Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

William Chapman

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed May 10, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Fenster

6

9

Conn.

William Chapman

3d, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *July 31, to Sept 1, 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Aug 18, to Sept 1, £ 1. 8. 0.*

Amount *of subsistence £ 1. 8. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 4. 8. 0.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

James

C

9

Conn.

William Chapman

Cap., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month £ 3*

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence *£ 6.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. B. Brown

6

9

Conn.

William Schuman

Serjt.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Copyist

Co

9

Conn.

William Chapman

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L³*.

Time of service *Oct 4 to Nov 1, 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month L³*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L⁶ 6s 6d*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

6

9

Conn.

William Chapman

Ser.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

May 10, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feurstein

10

9

Conn.

William Chapman

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 40 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

6

9

Conn.

William Chapman

Sergt.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

William Chapman

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 15 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 40 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. Brown
Copyist

6

9

Conn.

William Chapman

Sergt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 3, 1780.

Appointed May 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt.
Wooster's Co. 3d Mech

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

C

9

Conn.

William Chapman

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 3*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 days*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *1 2/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Transferred to Capt. Hooster*
Comp. March 3, 1780.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. S. Brown

Copyist.

L.

9

Conn.

William Chapman

Serjeant

Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 10*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred from Capt
Williams' Comp. & discharged
March 3, 1780 by procuring
Sergeant Helms to serve.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Springfield
Copyist.

9

Conn.

William Chapman

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months, *to Mich 3*

Dol^s, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *1* Dol^s, 3090^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

118

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

E. R. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

William Chapman

Appears with the rank of *Ser^{gt}* on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	<i>4</i> Dol ^s ,	<i>52</i>	90 th
1779,	<i>15</i> Dol ^s ,	<i>82</i>	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,		90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,		90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,		<i>21</i> Dollars,	<i>34</i> 90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,		90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,		90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	<i>50</i>	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,		90 th
Amount of Surplus,		Dollars,	<i>50</i> 90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *20* Dollars, *74* 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks: *3^d March 80 disch^d*

Number of record:

9

(555)

W. F. Kier

Copyist.

6.1 9 Conn.
W^m Chapman

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the months of June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

21st dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *Aug. 1*, 17

Month *2*, Days

Pay p^r Month, *6s*

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay, & Subsistance, *6*

W Chapman Serjt.

Remarks:

Number of record

16

(545i)

E. D. Thompson
Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

William Chapman

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Samuel W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

, 17

To what Time paid,

, 17

Pay Pr Month,

3

Subsistance,

Time of Service,

Month,

Days.

Amount of Pay,

22⁰⁰ 00 Chapman Sgt

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Copyist.

William Chapman

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779. N. B. the under mentioned belong to Cap. Sam. Williams' Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17 ..

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17 ..

Pay p^r Month, £ . *3* ..

Month *1* .., Days ..

Subsistance, ..

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *3*

Wm Chapman Sgt

Remarks: ..
.....
.....

Number of record :

18

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

William Chapman

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17 .

To what Time Paid, *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, £ *3*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *3*

W^m Chapman Serjt

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

W^m Chapman

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have recieved of Nathⁿ Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Day

Pay p^r Month,

3

Subsistance from 31 July To Aug. 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

1. 8

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

4. 8

W^m Chapman Serj^t

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Amason
Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

William Chapman

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Privates in Cap. Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y
do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers
Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums
to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages
& Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r
1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Service:

From 21 Aug., 1779.

To 1 Dec., 1779.

Month / , Day

Pay p^r Month, 60/-

Subsistance, 3

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, 6

Wm Chapman

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

William Chapman

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Samuel Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Oct. 20, 17__

Time of Service:

From *30 Sept*, 1779.

To *1 Nov*, 1779.

Month */*, Day _____

Pay p^r Month, *3*

Subsistance, *3*

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *6*

Wm Chapman Srgt

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Wm Chapman

Copyist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

C

9

Conn.

Imaziah Chapple
Corp, Alden Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 7, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged May 7
1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....2....., page.....00.....

(575)

Copyist.

(C)

9

Conn.

Merriam's (Bulkeley's)
Capt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2 54*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *if Pay due \$ 1 54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

C

9

Conn.

Amariah (Huffel)

Capt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2 1/2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2 1/2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Amagiah G. H. H. L.
(Capt. Bulkley's Co.) { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
 Regiment commanded by Colonel
 Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *12*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of *pay 12 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

C

9

Conn.

Amaziah Chappel
Corp., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2.40

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* £ 2.40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Edmund Chappel
Capt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
 Reg't commanded by Col. Samuel
 B. Webb.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *2-11*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *1 day Aug 1778*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

C

9

Conn.

Amaziah Chappel
Corpl. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin

June 10, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick absent at
Lebanon*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

C

9

Conn.

Amasa Chapin
leaf { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warrenton Jan. 2*, 1779.

Appointed *May 7*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

C

9

Conn.

Amaziah Chaffee
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778

Roll dated Wed. Dec. 4, 1778

Appointed May 7, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

C

9

Conn.

Samuel B. Webb

Capt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 24*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due \$ 24*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Samuel B. Webb
Capt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
 Regiment commanded by Colonel
 Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 2 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Amaziah Bulkley
(Capt.), { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
 Regiment commanded by Colonel
 Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 11*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/4*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay & subsistence 2 1/4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Springfield (Happell)
Capt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *March*, 17.

Pay per month *2.4*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due 1.2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

C

9

Conn.

Magistrate (Koppel)
(*G. L.*) { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Sept 1 to Sept 1 1777*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Rever

Simasiah Bulkley
Capt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
 Regiment commanded by Colonel
 Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Nov*, 17

To what time paid *30 Jan*, 17

Pay per month *70 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *34.90 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

C

9

Conn.

Amaziah Chappel

Capt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2 4*

Time of service *from 30 Sept to 1 Nov 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 8 1*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Law

C

9

Conn.

Amagiah (Chapin)

(1st) { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 1 11

Time of service from 31 Aug to 1 Oct 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Levine

Amaziah (Shapell)
(Capt.), { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2 11*

Time of service *from July 31 Sep 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Aug 13 to Sept 1 L 1 5*

Amount *of Subsistence L 1 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due L 3 12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Company (Shapiro)
 { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$20*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence \$20*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

C

9

Conn.

Amaziah (Hickel)

1, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2 4*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due *\$ 2 4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

C

9

Conn.

Amaziah Schaffel

Co. 1st
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 4 Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 28., 1780.

Appointed May 7., 1777.

Commissioned., 17.

Enlisted., 17.

* Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

C

9

Conn.

Amaziah Chapin

leaf

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated New York Nov. 6, 1779.

Appointed May 7, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

C

9

Conn.

Amaziah Chappel

Copy

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated September, 1779.

Appointed May 7, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forver

C

9

Conn.

Amaziah Chappell

Co. 1st { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 7, 1779.

Appointed May 7, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forver

6

9

Conn.

Amaziah Chapin

Copyist

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Roll dated May 2, 1779

Appointed May 9, 1779

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forster

C |

9

Conn.

Amaziah Chapin
leaf { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. & March, 1779

Roll dated Quarter April 6, 1779

Appointed May 7, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

C

9

Conn.

Amaziah Schaffel
leaf { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated War. Feb. 6, 1779.

Appointed May 7, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

Springfield (Hut) Co.

1st Regt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *May 7*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *720* dollars.

Time of service *6 days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month is 80 dollars,*

Amount *344* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged May 7 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

C

9

Conn.

Amaziah Chapple
April 1, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 17.30 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 17.30 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

6

9

Conn.

Ismaiah Chapin

Capt.

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7⁵⁰ Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*.

Amount *17³⁰ Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Now

Amariah Trappe
Capt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
 Regiment commanded by Colonel
 Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feby*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7³⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *34⁶⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

C

9

Conn.

Amaziah Chappell
Capt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Amasa Chapple

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Amaziah Chaffel

Capt.

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

C

9

Conn.

Amaziah Chapin
Cop { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

6

9

Conn.

Amaziah Chapple

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months, *from 1st March*

Dol^s, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *52* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

92

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Amaziah Chapple

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, 8 Dol^s, 66 90th1779, 19 Dol^s, 4 90th1780, Dol^s, 90th1781, Dol^s, 90th1782, Dol^s, 90thAmount of Deficiencies, 27 Dollars, 70 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, Dol^s, 90th1779, Dol^s, 90th1780, 5 Dol^s, 62 90th1781, Dol^s, 90th1782, Dol^s, 90thAmount of Surplus, 5 Dollars, 62 90thBallance due for Deficiencies, 22 Dollars, 8 90thFinal Surplus, Dollars, 90thRemarks: 7th May 80 disch^d

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

10

9

Conn.

Amosiah Chapple
Corp^o, Bulkeley Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies advanced discharged Men in the 9th
Connec^t Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

April,

1730

May,

340

June,

July,

Amount,

20.72

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. Hunter

Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Amaziah Chapple

Appears with the rank of *corpl* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap. Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From, *June 1*, 17

To, *Aug 1*, 17

Months *2*, Days

Pay p^r Month, *2* *14*

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, *4* *8*

Amaziah Chapple corpl

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(545i)

Ozmagiah Chappell

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for Month May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *July 1st 1779*

....., 17 .

Commence^t of Pay, *July 1st*, 17 .

To what Time paid,, 17 .

Pay P^r Month, *1st*

Subsistance,

Month *1*, Days

Whole Amo^t of Pay Due, *2 11*

Ozmagiah Chappell

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....

Number of record:

17 *Chappell*

20

9

Conn.

Amaziah Shappell

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17 ..

To what Time paid, *July 1*, 17 ..

Pay p^r Month, £ *2. 4*

Month *1*, Days ..

Subsistance, ..

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2. 4*

Amaziah Shappell

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

Number of record: ..

C

9

Conn.

Amaziah Chapple

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month July, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *Aug^t 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month,

2. 4

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2. 4*

Amaziah Chap.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Amaziah Chapple
Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalⁿ for August, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17.

Time of Service:

From *July 31*, 17.

To *Sep 1*, 17.

Month *1*, Days

Pay p^r Month, *44/*

Subsistance from July 31 To Aug^t 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., *1.8*

Am^t of Subsistance, *1.8*

Am^t of pay & Subsistance, *3.12*

Amaziah Chappel

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(645i)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Amaziah Chapple

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Officers & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Edward Butkley's Company do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathⁿ Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Sep^r 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

31 Aug, 1779

To

1 Oct, 1779

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

2. 1/2

Subsistance,

3

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

5. 1/2

Amaziah Chapple Corpl

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Amazh Chappel

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^t Reg^t for the Month of Octob^{er} 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 ____

Time of Service:

From 30 Sept, 1779.

To 1 Nov, 1779.

Month 1, Day _____

Pay p^r Month, £ 2.4

Subsistance, £ 3

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ 5.4

Annah Bulkley

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Amziab Chappell
Serpl., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in the
 Battalion of Forces commanded by
 Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Herein

Oct. 7, 17/18.

Appointed

May 7

, 17/17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

1000

6

9

Conn.

Amaziah Chappel

Capt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17
Roll dated *Rhode Island*
August 1, 1778.

Appointed *May 1*, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Richd. M. Freeman*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Proof

+ 197
Chappel, Brewster

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35 310102
11	36 321079
12	37 2029
13	38 259
14	39 283
15	40 3139
16	41 3404
17	42 3549
18	43 4110
19	44 2282
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 4367 1/2

See also

Cp

9

Conn.

Brewster Chappell

3rd, Harts

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 20, 1777.

Term

2 years

Casualties

Discharged May 26

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

W. S. D. Jones

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Brewster & Chapple

priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay: Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Frederick Chapple

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*73*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hart's and 5th Company.

6

9

Conn.

Brewster Chapple

Det, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 1778

To what time paid

Nov 1, 1778

Pay per month

£ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Transfer "Happle"

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11th*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Warren Dec 4*, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *11th Dec 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *11th guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

6

9

Conn.

Brewster Chapple

{ Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keefe

Brewster Chappel
Col., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
 of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Mar 26*, 17.

Commissioned *Mar 26*, 17.

Enlisted *Mar 26*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

10

9

Conn.

Brewster Chappel

priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Brewster Chapple

Plt, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Warren Hill 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 20*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Revolutionary War

1781, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

(10)

9

Conn.

Brewster Chapple

Pvt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Haverhill Apr 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Crawson

Brewster Whipple

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Frederick C. Luppel

for, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *1.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Company Chapple
Det., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Winton May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Granville Chapel

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *1.50*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Thomas L. Whipple

1st., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*99*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*99*

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*99*

Pay per month *\$1.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *\$1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Bromley Whipple

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *1 1/2* _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *1 1/2* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Brewster Chapple

Pvt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Liverston Aug 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Brownlee, Whipple

Co. A, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

10

9

Conn.

Grewler Chappel

Priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated A. September, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Hawthorn

Samuel B. Webb
for, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 1.80*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Sept. 1 to Sept. 1 \$ 1.80*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 1.80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

C

9

Conn.

Brewster Gapple

John, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 31*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *13*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *113*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keeler

Strewster Chapel

Wt., { Capt. John Hart's Co in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

C

9

Conn.

Brewster Whipple

1779, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1. 26*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

(12)

9

Conn.

Brewster Chapple

Priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co, in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Morristown Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in detachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Brewster Whipple

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 7 Dec, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay... .., 17

To what time paid. Jan 10, 17 80

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service 12.00

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount..... \$600.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Greivler Chapple

Capt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 7*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 20*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Brewster Chappe

pr 4., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *60 - 70 - 80 - 90 - 100 - 110 - 120 - 130 - 140 - 150 - 160 - 170 - 180 - 190 - 200 - 210 - 220 - 230 - 240 - 250 - 260 - 270 - 280 - 290 - 300 - 310 - 320 - 330 - 340 - 350 - 360 - 370 - 380 - 390 - 400 - 410 - 420 - 430 - 440 - 450 - 460 - 470 - 480 - 490 - 500 - 510 - 520 - 530 - 540 - 550 - 560 - 570 - 580 - 590 - 600 - 610 - 620 - 630 - 640 - 650 - 660 - 670 - 680 - 690 - 700 - 710 - 720 - 730 - 740 - 750 - 760 - 770 - 780 - 790 - 800 - 810 - 820 - 830 - 840 - 850 - 860 - 870 - 880 - 890 - 900 - 910 - 920 - 930 - 940 - 950 - 960 - 970 - 980 - 990 - 1000*

Time of service *2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10 - 11 - 12 - 13 - 14 - 15 - 16 - 17 - 18 - 19 - 20 - 21 - 22 - 23 - 24 - 25 - 26 - 27 - 28 - 29 - 30 - 31 - 32 - 33 - 34 - 35 - 36 - 37 - 38 - 39 - 40 - 41 - 42 - 43 - 44 - 45 - 46 - 47 - 48 - 49 - 50 - 51 - 52 - 53 - 54 - 55 - 56 - 57 - 58 - 59 - 60 - 61 - 62 - 63 - 64 - 65 - 66 - 67 - 68 - 69 - 70 - 71 - 72 - 73 - 74 - 75 - 76 - 77 - 78 - 79 - 80 - 81 - 82 - 83 - 84 - 85 - 86 - 87 - 88 - 89 - 90 - 91 - 92 - 93 - 94 - 95 - 96 - 97 - 98 - 99 - 100 - 101 - 102 - 103 - 104 - 105 - 106 - 107 - 108 - 109 - 110 - 111 - 112 - 113 - 114 - 115 - 116 - 117 - 118 - 119 - 120 - 121 - 122 - 123 - 124 - 125 - 126 - 127 - 128 - 129 - 130 - 131 - 132 - 133 - 134 - 135 - 136 - 137 - 138 - 139 - 140 - 141 - 142 - 143 - 144 - 145 - 146 - 147 - 148 - 149 - 150 - 151 - 152 - 153 - 154 - 155 - 156 - 157 - 158 - 159 - 160 - 161 - 162 - 163 - 164 - 165 - 166 - 167 - 168 - 169 - 170 - 171 - 172 - 173 - 174 - 175 - 176 - 177 - 178 - 179 - 180 - 181 - 182 - 183 - 184 - 185 - 186 - 187 - 188 - 189 - 190 - 191 - 192 - 193 - 194 - 195 - 196 - 197 - 198 - 199 - 200 - 201 - 202 - 203 - 204 - 205 - 206 - 207 - 208 - 209 - 210 - 211 - 212 - 213 - 214 - 215 - 216 - 217 - 218 - 219 - 220 - 221 - 222 - 223 - 224 - 225 - 226 - 227 - 228 - 229 - 230 - 231 - 232 - 233 - 234 - 235 - 236 - 237 - 238 - 239 - 240 - 241 - 242 - 243 - 244 - 245 - 246 - 247 - 248 - 249 - 250 - 251 - 252 - 253 - 254 - 255 - 256 - 257 - 258 - 259 - 260 - 261 - 262 - 263 - 264 - 265 - 266 - 267 - 268 - 269 - 270 - 271 - 272 - 273 - 274 - 275 - 276 - 277 - 278 - 279 - 280 - 281 - 282 - 283 - 284 - 285 - 286 - 287 - 288 - 289 - 290 - 291 - 292 - 293 - 294 - 295 - 296 - 297 - 298 - 299 - 300 - 301 - 302 - 303 - 304 - 305 - 306 - 307 - 308 - 309 - 310 - 311 - 312 - 313 - 314 - 315 - 316 - 317 - 318 - 319 - 320 - 321 - 322 - 323 - 324 - 325 - 326 - 327 - 328 - 329 - 330 - 331 - 332 - 333 - 334 - 335 - 336 - 337 - 338 - 339 - 340 - 341 - 342 - 343 - 344 - 345 - 346 - 347 - 348 - 349 - 350 - 351 - 352 - 353 - 354 - 355 - 356 - 357 - 358 - 359 - 360 - 361 - 362 - 363 - 364 - 365 - 366 - 367 - 368 - 369 - 370 - 371 - 372 - 373 - 374 - 375 - 376 - 377 - 378 - 379 - 380 - 381 - 382 - 383 - 384 - 385 - 386 - 387 - 388 - 389 - 390 - 391 - 392 - 393 - 394 - 395 - 396 - 397 - 398 - 399 - 400 - 401 - 402 - 403 - 404 - 405 - 406 - 407 - 408 - 409 - 410 - 411 - 412 - 413 - 414 - 415 - 416 - 417 - 418 - 419 - 420 - 421 - 422 - 423 - 424 - 425 - 426 - 427 - 428 - 429 - 430 - 431 - 432 - 433 - 434 - 435 - 436 - 437 - 438 - 439 - 440 - 441 - 442 - 443 - 444 - 445 - 446 - 447 - 448 - 449 - 450 - 451 - 452 - 453 - 454 - 455 - 456 - 457 - 458 - 459 - 460 - 461 - 462 - 463 - 464 - 465 - 466 - 467 - 468 - 469 - 470 - 471 - 472 - 473 - 474 - 475 - 476 - 477 - 478 - 479 - 480 - 481 - 482 - 483 - 484 - 485 - 486 - 487 - 488 - 489 - 490 - 491 - 492 - 493 - 494 - 495 - 496 - 497 - 498 - 499 - 500 - 501 - 502 - 503 - 504 - 505 - 506 - 507 - 508 - 509 - 510 - 511 - 512 - 513 - 514 - 515 - 516 - 517 - 518 - 519 - 520 - 521 - 522 - 523 - 524 - 525 - 526 - 527 - 528 - 529 - 530 - 531 - 532 - 533 - 534 - 535 - 536 - 537 - 538 - 539 - 540 - 541 - 542 - 543 - 544 - 545 - 546 - 547 - 548 - 549 - 550 - 551 - 552 - 553 - 554 - 555 - 556 - 557 - 558 - 559 - 560 - 561 - 562 - 563 - 564 - 565 - 566 - 567 - 568 - 569 - 570 - 571 - 572 - 573 - 574 - 575 - 576 - 577 - 578 - 579 - 580 - 581 - 582 - 583 - 584 - 585 - 586 - 587 - 588 - 589 - 590 - 591 - 592 - 593 - 594 - 595 - 596 - 597 - 598 - 599 - 600 - 601 - 602 - 603 - 604 - 605 - 606 - 607 - 608 - 609 - 610 - 611 - 612 - 613 - 614 - 615 - 616 - 617 - 618 - 619 - 620 - 621 - 622 - 623 - 624 - 625 - 626 - 627 - 628 - 629 - 630 - 631 - 632 - 633 - 634 - 635 - 636 - 637 - 638 - 639 - 640 - 641 - 642 - 643 - 644 - 645 - 646 - 647 - 648 - 649 - 650 - 651 - 652 - 653 - 654 - 655 - 656 - 657 - 658 - 659 - 660 - 661 - 662 - 663 - 664 - 665 - 666 - 667 - 668 - 669 - 670 - 671 - 672 - 673 - 674 - 675 - 676 - 677 - 678 - 679 - 680 - 681 - 682 - 683 - 684 - 685 - 686 - 687 - 688 - 689 - 690 - 691 - 692 - 693 - 694 - 695 - 696 - 697 - 698 - 699 - 700 - 701 - 702 - 703 - 704 - 705 - 706 - 707 - 708 - 709 - 710 - 711 - 712 - 713 - 714 - 715 - 716 - 717 - 718 - 719 - 720 - 721 - 722 - 723 - 724 - 725 - 726 - 727 - 728 - 729 - 730 - 731 - 732 - 733 - 734 - 735 - 736 - 737 - 738 - 739 - 740 - 741 - 742 - 743 - 744 - 745 - 746 - 747 - 748 - 749 - 750 - 751 - 752 - 753 - 754 - 755 - 756 - 757 - 758 - 759 - 760 - 761 - 762 - 763 - 764 - 765 - 766 - 767 - 768 - 769 - 770 - 771 - 772 - 773 - 774 - 775 - 776 - 777 - 778 - 779 - 780 - 781 - 782 - 783 - 784 - 785 - 786 - 787 - 788 - 789 - 790 - 791 - 792 - 793 - 794 - 795 - 796 - 797 - 798 - 799 - 800 - 801 - 802 - 803 - 804 - 805 - 806 - 807 - 808 - 809 - 810 - 811 - 812 - 813 - 814 - 815 - 816 - 817 - 818 - 819 - 820 - 821 - 822 - 823 - 824 - 825 - 826 - 827 - 828 - 829 - 830 - 831 - 832 - 833 - 834 - 835 - 836 - 837 - 838 - 839 - 840 - 841 - 842 - 843 - 844 - 845 - 846 - 847 - 848 - 849 - 850 - 851 - 852 - 853 - 854 - 855 - 856 - 857 - 858 - 859 - 860 - 861 - 862 - 863 - 864 - 865 - 866 - 867 - 868 - 869 - 870 - 871 - 872 - 873 - 874 - 875 - 876 - 877 - 878 - 879 - 880 - 881 - 882 - 883 - 884 - 885 - 886 - 887 - 888 - 889 - 890 - 891 - 892 - 893 - 894 - 895 - 896 - 897 - 898 - 899 - 900 - 901 - 902 - 903 - 904 - 905 - 906 - 907 - 908 - 909 - 910 - 911 - 912 - 913 - 914 - 915 - 916 - 917 - 918 - 919 - 920 - 921 - 922 - 923 - 924 - 925 - 926 - 927 - 928 - 929 - 930 - 931 - 932 - 933 - 934 - 935 - 936 - 937 - 938 - 939 - 940 - 941 - 942 - 943 - 944 - 945 - 946 - 947 - 948 - 949 - 950 - 951 - 952 - 953 - 954 - 955 - 956 - 957 - 958 - 959 - 960 - 961 - 962 - 963 - 964 - 965 - 966 - 967 - 968 - 969 - 970 - 971 - 972 - 973 - 974 - 975 - 976 - 977 - 978 - 979 - 980 - 981 - 982 - 983 - 984 - 985 - 986 - 987 - 988 - 989 - 990 - 991 - 992 - 993 - 994 - 995 - 996 - 997 - 998 - 999 - 1000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 - 30 - 40 - 50 - 60 - 70 - 80 - 90 - 100 - 110 - 120 - 130 - 140 - 150 - 160 - 170 - 180 - 190 - 200 - 210 - 220 - 230 - 240 - 250 - 260 - 270 - 280 - 290 - 300 - 310 - 320 - 330 - 340 - 350 - 360 - 370 - 380 - 390 - 400 - 410 - 420 - 430 - 440 - 450 - 460 - 470 - 480 - 490 - 500 - 510 - 520 - 530 - 540 - 550 - 560 - 570 - 580 - 590 - 600 - 610 - 620 - 630 - 640 - 650 - 660 - 670 - 680 - 690 - 700 - 710 - 720 - 730 - 740 - 750 - 760 - 770 - 780 - 790 - 800 - 810 - 820 - 830 - 840 - 850 - 860 - 870 - 880 - 890 - 900 - 910 - 920 - 930 - 940 - 950 - 960 - 970 - 980 - 990 - 1000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

James Lewis Chapple
Priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *MAR*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Morristown Apr 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Brewster Chapple

priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *April*, 17

Pay per month *6 40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

(12)

9

Conn.

Brewster Chapple

Cvt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Co

9.

Conn.

Brewster Chapple

put, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 660 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount 1660 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

(12)

9

Conn.

Brewster Chappel
Priv, { *as* Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *morris town June 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged 26 May 1780.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Brewster Chappell

put, { *Solo* Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 30*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 40 Dollars*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *16 Dollars*

Amount *of pay due 12 40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *disch'd 26 May 1780*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

6

9

Conn.

Brewster Chapple

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months, *Jan^y Feb^y March*

Dol^s, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *90* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

83

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Brewster Chapple

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, 3 Dol^s, 36 90th1779, 17 Dol^s, 10 90th1780, Dol^s, 90th1781, Dol^s, 90th1782, Dol^s, 90thAmount of Deficiencies, 20 Dollars, 46 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, Dol^s, 90th1779, Dol^s, 90th1780, 4 Dol^s, 14 90th1781, Dol^s, 90th1782, Dol^s, 90thAmount of Surplus, 4 Dollars, 14 90thBallance due for Deficiencies, 16 Dollars, 32 90thFinal Surplus, Dollars, 90thRemarks: 26th May '80 Disch^d

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Brewster Chapple

Harts

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies advanced discharged Men in the 9th
Connec^t Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

April,

16.60

May,

13.80

June,

July,

Amount,

40.50

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. Fanning

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Brewster Chapple

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathⁿ Beers, paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Oct dated , 17

Time of Service:

From

June 1, 17

To

Aug 1, 17

M^o

2

Days

Pay p^r Month,

40

Subsistance,

Am^o of pay & Subsistance,

4

Brewster Chappel

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

E B Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Brewster Chapin

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y, Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistence in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

, 17

To what Time Paid,

, 17

Pay Pr Month, £

2

Subsistance, £

Month

1

, Days

Amount of Pay,

2

Brewster Chapin

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

Sheet

(545i)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Brewster Chappel

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages and Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17 .

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, _____ Days.

Subsistance, £ _____

Whole Amo^t of Pay, _____

Brewster Chappel

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

18

(545 i)

Street

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Brewster Chappel

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commis^d Non Commis^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers
Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the
Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our
Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the
Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17 .

To what Time p^d, *Augt 1*, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, £ *2*

Brewster Chappel

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Brewster Chapple

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowleg to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Several Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From July 31, 17

To Sep 1, 17

Month 1, Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance from 31 Jul. To 18 Aug^t,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Am^t of pay & Subsistance, 3. 8

Brewster Chappel

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

61

9

Conn.

Whester Chapple

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss Non Commiss Officers & privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

31 Aug, 1779

To

1 Oct, 1779

Month

/

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

2

Subsistance,

3

Pay & Subsistance,

5

Whester Chapple

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Whester

Copyist.

C.

9

Conn.

Reuben Chapin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. John Harte's Company do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

30. Sept, 1779

To

1. Nov, 1779

Months

1

Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Am^t of pay & Subsistance,

Reuben Chapin

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

198
Chapple Amariah

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapple Amariah

Next Number.

199
Chapple, Brewster

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Brewster - 1000

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapple, Brewster

199-a
Charlton, James
9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37149562	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

✓ See also

9

9

Conn.

James Charlton
P. Wyllis Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb 15, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *deserted mustered*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *61*

(575)

Edmund
Copyist.

799-6
O'Connor, Jesse

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prisoners | Discharge

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Connor, Jesse

199-C
Whittenden, Cotton

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37149559	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

See also

C

9

Conn.

Lyttelton Crittenden
Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

April 1, 1777.

Term

1 yr

Casualties

Dead Aug 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Copyist.

794
Chittenden, Daniel

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37322360	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 | 9 | Conn.

Daniel Chittenden

Appears on a

List

without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Connecticut Valley

April 25, 1781.

Comm^t of service, Dec 1, 1780.

Expirⁿ of service, Oct 25, 1780.

Time in service, 2 M. 25 D.

Pay Pr Month, 12th Dec 60 92

Amount of pay due, 18 Dolls., 80 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

E. B. O'Hanrahan

Copyst.

✓ 200 Previous Number. 177-d
Christie, James

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37149571	20
2 39175579	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

C

9

Conn.

James Christer

....., Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

..... (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Paid at

Wethersfield June 27 , 1777.

Amount L 4 S 4

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C.

9

Conn.

James Christie
Hart Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 2, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term *War*

Casualties *deserted July 31, 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *61*

(575)

E. D. Morgan
Copyist.

231
Churchel, Charles

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28	3732 2864
2	27	3171
3	28	3546
4	29	3706
5	30	4208
6	31	4475
7	32	4518
8	33	
9	34	
10	35	
11	36	
12	37	
13	38	
14	39	
15	40	
16	41	
17	42	
18	43	
19	44	
20	45	
21	46	
22	47	
23	48	
24	49	
25	50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

C

9

Conn.

Charles Churchill
C. Watson Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *June 2, 1777.*

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Prisoner Jan 78 each joined*

Aug 1, 78 discharged June 1, 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *60*

J. C. Douglas

(575)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Charles Churchill

Ct.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780

Roll dated May 2, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 2, 1780

Term of enlistment 2 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: in command with Col. Living-
ston. Taken prisoner Dec 10 1777
exchanged Aug 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Frederick

C

9

Conn.

Charles Churchill

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 10

, 1779.

To what time paid

May 1

, 17

Pay per month

40 3.

Time of service

16 mos 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £ 33 s³.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Taken prisoner Dec. 10, 1779.

Exchanged Aug. 1778 and has

Remarks:

not been included in any
muster roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Long

L

9

Conn.

Charles Churchill

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. D. Brown
Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Charles Churchill

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. B. Brown
Copyist.

5 | 9 | Conn.

Charles Churchill

Pl { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: with the 1st Division

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

C

9

Conn.

Charles Churchill

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *48*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *as pay due £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Charles Churchill

Ct.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment Sept 22

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1st Lt. 2d Ensign

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Churchill

6

9

Conn.

Charles Churchill

Per: { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service July 31, to Sept 1, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Aug 18, to Sept 1, 28.

Amount of subsistence 28.

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3. 8. 0.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. Brown
Copyist.

Samuel Churchill

3d, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1779.
Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.
Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.
To what time paid _____, 17 ____.
Pay per month 44 _____.
Time of service Sept 4 to Oct 11 month
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence pr month £ 5 _____
Amount _____
Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 4 6 _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Charles Churchill

3d, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776

Roll dated Sept 2, 1776

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Sept 2, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Went with Co²
to Westport

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

W

9

Conn.

Charles Churchill

Private, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 40.

Time of service Dec 1 to Nov 1, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 month 2 1/2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 42 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Charles Starkell

Ct. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov - 9 Dec*, 17*-80*

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 2*, 17*-7*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

6

9

Conn.

Samuel Churchill

Line, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*89*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 75* dollars.

Time of service *2 months*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *1 25* dollars.

Amount *8 00* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Charles Churchill

Pr { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780

Roll dated Mar 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 1780

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: tendered flying off
Morris Barr

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

6

9

Conn.

Charles Churchill

Orig., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 60/100 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10/100 Dollars

Amount 3 3/4 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. Brown

Charles Churchill

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 178*2*

Roll dated *Mar 3*, 178*2*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 2*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Tender at Flying*

resp to M. Town

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Master

C

9

Conn.

Charles Churchill

Private, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16⁰⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

H. Brown
Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Charles Church

Ct.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated May, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At the Sinking
Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Edister

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Charles Churchill

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 69¢ per day.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount 16 69¢ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Charles Churchill

Private, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 00/100 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 00/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

Charles Churchill

Appears as shown below on a
Communication
 of which the following is a copy :

Dear Sir

Agreeable to your Orders, I have made the following Notes, as Explanatory of Col^o Webbs Review Return, of December last—

I suppose Diarcha Elderkin to be one of the two, noted as Improperly absent ; He had Permission from Gen^l Parsons to Assist Commy Elderkin who was then at West Point, suppose he is now at Fredricksburgh.—Charles Churchill, whom I suppose to be the other one, hath since the Review Join^d the Reg^t—who was at that time with Lieut Col^o Livingston & had been from Sept^r 1778, (the time of Colonel Livingstons discharge) till Last Month—

Among the Sick Absent, I shall note some few of them—John Benham is at N Hartford in Connecticut, lame by Contraction of the Nerves in one of his Legs, that he is not able to join the Regiment—

Isaac Worden is sick at Saybrook in Connecticut, his Disease, a Consumption, most of his time Contin^d to his House, & part of the time to his Bed—

Jonathan Hand is at Weth^d in Conn^t, his Disorder a Rupture—making shoes for the Publick under the direction of a Mr Starr of Middletown—

Samuel Parker is at Stratford in Connecticut his Disorder a Rupture—when the Reg^t came through Connecticut, I sent a Serg^t after him, who found him at home so unwell, as not able to Join the Reg^t—

Several of the others return^d sick Absent, were left in the Hospital at Providence, & others at Danbury among those left at Danbury, one I believe, is well but Continued as a Waiter to one of the Doctors, some have Joined, & some gone home, having Obtain^d furloughs from the Hospital Doctors ; I should so much depend on the Information, as to account for those left sick absent as at their respective homes, but do not Conceive myself Warranted, altho^t I believe it as it Comes from a Soldier—

Your very Humble Servant

Eben^r Huntington Lt Col^o Comm^d

Colonel Sherburne Comm^d

Gen^l Starks Brigade^{er}

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated *Lancaster, Morris Town,*

July 6, 1780.

Number of record :

23

(552)

S. J. Armstrong

Copy^{ist}

6

9

Conn.

*Charles Churchel**Ct.*

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.Roll dated *June 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777.Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged June 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

(543)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Charles Churchill

Appears with the rank of *Rt.* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

May 10

, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months,

Jan^y & March

Dol^s,

90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

A

127

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Charles Churchill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	27 Dol ^s , 40	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies, 27 Dollars, 40		90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	6 Dol ^s , 50	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus, 6 Dollars, 50		90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 20 Dollars, 80 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: 2000 do dischd

Number of record:

9

Wickham,

(555)

Copyist.

(C) |

9

Conn.

Charles Churchill
Williams Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted & Absentees of the
9th Connec^t Regiment, in the hands of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

January,

16 Dol., 60 90th

February,

16 60

March,

16 60

Casualties :

not kept

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(548d)

J. C. Wadley
Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Robert Churchill

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Samuel W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Consolidated*

_____ , 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *1779* , 17 .

To what Time paid, *1779* , 17 .

Pay Pr Month, _____

Subsistance, _____

Time of Service, _____ Month, _____ Days.

Amount of Pay, _____

Robert Churchill

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

17

(545i)

I do not

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Charles Churchel

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779. N. B. the under mentioned belong to Cap. Sam. Williams' Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17 ..

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17 ..

Pay p^r Month, £ *2* ..

Month *1*, Days ..

Subsistance, ..

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2* ..

Charles Churchel

Remarks: ..

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Charles Churchill

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams'
Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan
Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion
the Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for
our Wages & Subsistance in 'S^d Battalion for
the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time Paid, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Charles Churchill

Remarks:

Number of record :

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Charles Churchill

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have recieved of Nathⁿ Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Day

Pay p^r Month,

40

Subsistance from 31 July To Aug. 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., *1. 8*

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

3. 8

Charles Churchill

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

Charles Churchill

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Time of Service:

From 1 Aug, 1777.

To 1 Oct, 1777.

Month 1, Day _____

Pay p^r Month, _____

Subsistance, _____

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, 5

Charles Churchill

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Charles Churchill

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Samuel Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *30. Sept*, 1779.

To *1. Nov*, 1779.

Month / , Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

Charles Churchill

Remarks :

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Acobson

Copyist.

202
Churchel, Joseph

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 7141322	29
5 37322	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

N. & P. 11367 fl.

See also

C

9

Conn.

Joseph Church
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

9

Conn.

Joseph Churchel
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Joseph Churchel
1st { 1st Captain's Co., in the 9th Con-
 necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
 Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct, November*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 18*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

Dec 10 11/80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

H. Cowen

6 | 9 | Conn.

Joseph Churchill
Pvt, 1st Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

From 18 Aug, 1780.

To 16 Decem', 17

Time of Service, 3 Months, 8 Days.

Pay pr. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay, 26 Dollars, 20 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

C | 9 | Conn.

Joseph Churchel
C. Buckley Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Aug 18, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties discharged Decem
16, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 66

(575)

J. E. Douglass

Copyist.

203
Churchill, Charles

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Churchill, Charles

203-a

Churchill, Joseph

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Churchel, Joseph

Cale, Timothy

9 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cale, Timothy

✓ 204
Clark, Charles

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 436-786.

See also

C | 9 | Conn.

Charles Clark
P. Williams Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug 18, 1780.
or enlistment

Term 6 Mo

Casualties Discharged Decem
4 7 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 66

(575)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

9

Conn.

Charles Clark

Co., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 20*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Aug 5*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Recruit*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Ellis

6

9

Conn.

Samuel Webb

Co. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Samuel Webb

6 | 9 | Conn.

Charles Clark
3d Co., in the 9th Regiment of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 5*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

6 | 9 | Conn.
Leopoldus Blaski
Pvt., 3rd Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____

_____ Set dated, 17 _____

From 18 Aug., 17 80.

To Decem^r, 17 _____

Time of Service, 3 Months, 16 Days.

Pay pr. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay, 23 Dollars, 50 Ninetieths.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

14

(548d)

E B Thompson
Copyist.

✓ 205
Clark, Ebenezer

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A.P. 4136781

See also

✓ 205
Clark, Ebenezer

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A.P. 136781

See also

Clayton
Pop, { 5th Co., in the 9th Connecticut
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel
 B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. November*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *July 23*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *discharged Nov 7, 1780.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Private

17, { Late Capt. John Hart's Co., in the 9th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 1776*, 17 ✓

Roll dated *April 1776*, 17 ✓

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *April 1776*, 17 ✓

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Weniger Clark

priv. { *sals* Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 7*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *60 - Dollars*

Time of service *24 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12 - Dollars*

Amount *of pay due 1240 - Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Profer

5th Captain's Co.
 { The 5th Captain's Co., in the 9th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1776*, 17

Roll dated *Sept 1776*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *1000*, 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

6

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Clark

Rt.

5th

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not listed, 17

From

23 Aug

, 1780.

To

1 Decr

, 17

Time of Service,

Months, 16

Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6 Dollars, 60

Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay,

30 Dollars, 20

Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

C |

9

| Conn.

Ebenezer Clark
C. Riley

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 23, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Dead

9 - 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

(575)

H. E. Douglas

Copyist.

206
Clark, James
9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Am. Rev. 1780
Co. of Dragoons

C

9

Conn.

James Clark
C. Whitina

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 22 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army; (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

SE. May 25
Copyist.

James Clarke
1st Lt., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
 Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount *\$100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

C

9

Conn.

James Clarke

Pw, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Warren Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at

Windsorfield

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm Smith and

James Clarke
Prof. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
 Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid *Dec*; 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Howe

C

9

Conn.

James Clarke

Pw, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Roll dated Warren, Dec 4 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

10

9

Conn.

James Clarke

1st. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nov 1

(11)

9

Conn.

James Clarke
Pvt., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co. in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(2)

9

Conn.

James Clarke
Sgt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
 { commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 { Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1775.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 1775.

To what time paid *Sept*, 1775.

Pay per month *1/6*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 1/6*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

M. Newman

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

James Clarke

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	23	Dol ^s ,	82,	90 th
1779,	13	Dol ^s ,	65	90 th
1780,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,		37	Dollars,	57 90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,		Dollars, 90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 37 Dollars, 57 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Remarks: Disch^d July 1, '79

Number of record:

9

(555)

Walkins

Copyist.

(C)

9

Conn.

James Clarke

Plt, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined the Corp of Invalids

1st June

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Alfred Ham

(545)

Copyist.

(C)

9

Conn.

James Clarke

1st, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2/0.8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Joined 4th Corps of*

Invalids June 1st.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Samuel Ham

(545)

Copyist.

10

9

Conn.

James Clark

1st Lt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$44.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

11

C

9

Conn.

James Clark

Pr, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated ^{Diverted} May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick at Wethers

field

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Michael

(543)

Copyist.

10

9

Conn.

James Clark
priv. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17 .

To what time paid *April*, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Noted

89

9

Conn.

James Clark

sergt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Revolutionary

C

9

Conn.

James Clark

Pw, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & March, 1779.
Roll dated Wiverton April 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Newberr's field

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

Jas Clarke
 Pvt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
 { Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1* 17.

Pay per month *40s*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Clarke

C

9

Conn.

James Clarke

Priv., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Wethersfield

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

Co. | 9 | Conn.

James Clarke

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"Dr The following Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Privates of the 9th Connecticut Reg^t to
Money advanced them by Nathan Beers Pay
Master to s^d Regiment

* * * * *

James Clarke to Cash 56.. 50

* * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account sworn to

Sept. 17, 1780.

Number of record:

24

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

James Clark
Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ Beers,
Pay master to Colⁿ Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the
Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our
Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of
June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service:

From June 1, 17 .

To Aug 1, 17 .

Month, 2 Days, .

Pay p^r Month, 2.

Subsistance, .

Amo^t of Pay, 11.

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

10

9

Conn.

James H. Jarke

Appears with the rank of *not* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay master of Said Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Commencement of Pay,

May 1

, 17

To what Time paid,

June 1

, 17

Pay Pr Month, £

Subsistance, £

Whole time of Service,

Amo^t of Pay, £

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Sheet

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

James Clarke
Whitings Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies Due Dead, Deserted & Absentees in the
9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, in the Hands of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mobilated, 17

1778.

June, 6 60

July, 6 60

August, 6 60

Septemb^r, 6 60

October, 6 60

Novemb^r, 6 60

Decemb^r, 6 60

1779.

January, 6 60

February, 6 60

March, 6 60

April, 6 60

May, 6 60

[OVER.]

JUN. 26

37321712

1897

June, _____

July, _____

August, _____

September, _____

October, _____

Novemb^r, _____

Decemb^r, _____

Amount, 80 Dollars, Ninetieths.

Remarks: Transf'd to Corp. In

valids.

deduct 56.50

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. O. Hendry

Copyist.

207

Clark, Joel

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30 714 55 44
6	31 3-3 60 20
7	32 32 70 4
8	33 17 65
9	34 11 50
10	35 17 00
11	36 28 50
12	37 22 50
13	38 22 30
14	39 13 30
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. & P. 436780

See also

C

9

Conn.

Joel Clarke
Camp Hooster Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *April 2^d, 1777.*

Term *1st yr*

Casualties *deserted Aug. 2, 1779; wound Dec. 7, 79*

capt March 20, 80; desert March 20, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol., page. *55*

(575)

J. C. Douglas
Copyist.

Q |

9

| Conn.

Joel Clark

Corpl. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month H H^s.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.4^s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

B | **9** | **Conn.**

Joel Mark.

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Warren Jan 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed *April 26*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *B. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springfield
Copyist.

C

1

9

1

Conn.

Joel Clark

Corpl. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 44.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

B | 9 | Conn.

Joel Clark

Corpl. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Warren Decr, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: disch.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Springer

C

1

9

Conn.

Joel Clark

Corpl

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month 44.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

col Clark
Capt., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *1.41*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 1.41*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

6

9

Conn.

Joel Clark

Capt.

Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 44

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 22.45.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

B. | 9 | Conn.

Enoch Clark

Warps, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1 March, 1779.

Roll dated December 1 April 6, 1779.

Appointed April 20, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springfield

(copyist.)

C.

1

9

Conn.

Joel Clark

Corporal

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779 .

Pay per month H H

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Co. | 9 | Conn.

Isaac Clark

Corps, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Warren, Sept 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed *April 20*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Spring 1779
copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Joel Clark.

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 7 Dec., 17

To what time paid 1 Jan., 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀ Dolls.

Time of service 24 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount 13 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Joined Dec. 7. 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

B | 9 | Conn.

Good Clark

Th., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *joined Dec 7 1779.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Spring *Sh*
Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Joel Clark
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *31 July*, 1779.

To what time paid *21 Aug*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2. s. 4.*

Time of service *20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 17 Aug to 1 Sept. 79* *20 s. 6.*

Amount of subsistence *56.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 1. s. 14. d. 4.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted Aug 21, 1779.*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcay

Joel Clark
Corps { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 21.
1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Springfield
(copyist.)

6

9

Conn.

Joel Clark

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2. 5. 4.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 5. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

B. | 9 | Conn.

Joseph Park

Company { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated September 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Spring copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Joel Clark

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2. 5. 4.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 5. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalf

6

9

Conn.

Joel Clark

Capt.

Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2-4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 2.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metzger

Q

9

Conn.

Joel Clark

Corpl., { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid May 1, 17 ____.

Pay per month 44.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount of pay £24.44.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

B.

9

Conn.

Joel Clark

Corpl.

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Giverbury May 2*, 1779.

Appointed *April 20*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9. m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springfield
copyist.

2

9

Conn.

Joel Clark.

Corpl.

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1 , 1779 .

To what time paid Apr. 1 , 1779 .

Pay per month P. 2.4^d

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.4^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

@

|

9

|

Conn.

Joel Clark

Corpl.

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. , 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Feb. 1 , 1779.

To what time paid

Mar. 1 , 1779 .

Pay per month

£ 2 . 4 .

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 . 4 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

J. Baker

Engl. Clark
Corpl. Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
 Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Reserve March 26*
1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

6

9

Conn.

Joel Clark

Capt. { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 20*, 17

Pay per month *7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Time of service *11 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount *6³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Promoted March 20, 1780.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalf

6

9

Conn.

Joel Clark

Priv. { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 20, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 10 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Promoted to Corp.
Mar. 20.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalf

Josh. Clark
Drum { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Detachment.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Spring 1780
Copyist.

Joseph Clark
 { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
 Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Spec. ated to the special?*

March 20, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

6

9

Conn.

Joel Clark

Pr, { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Jan*, 17

To what time paid *1 Mar*, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols.*

Amount *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

B.

9

Conn.

Joel Hart
1st

Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 2*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springer
Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Nathan Beers

Appears with the rank of *Pyt* on an**Account**

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

*May 10, 1781.*Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months,

*Jan To March 20*Dol^s,90thWhole Am^t of what Recieved, *3* Dol^s, *80* 90th

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

*A**W. B.*

Remarks:

Number of records

12

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Joel Clarke

Appears with the rank of Corp on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, _____

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months, fr^m 19 Mch. to 1 April 1780

_____ Dol^s, _____ 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, 6 Dol^s, 30 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

A _____ 61

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Isaac Clark

Appears on a

List

without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Connecticut Valley

Apr 25, 1781

Comm^t of service, July 10, 1780

Expirⁿ of service, Sept 7, 1780

Time in service, 1 M. 28 D.

Pay P^r Month, 6 Dolls 60 90

Amount of pay due, 12 Dolls., 50 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

E. D. Thompson

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Joel Clarke
Corpl.

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commis^d
Officers & Soldiers in the Comp^y Late Cap^t Thom^a
Wooster's, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of
Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's
Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed
being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d
Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

July 1

, 17

To what Time paid,

Aug^t. 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month, £

2. 4

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

2 - 4

Joel Clark Corp

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545 i)

Johnson

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Joel Clarke

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & privates in the Comp^y Late Wooster's do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Aug 31*, 17

Mon, Days *20*

Pay p^r Month, £

Subsistance from July 31 To Aug. 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1st Septem.,

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *1. 14. 4*

Joel Clarke Corp

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(645i)

Johnson

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Joel Clarke

Appears with the rank of *corporal* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commis^d Officers & Soldiers in the Comp^y late Cap^t Thom. Wooster's do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistence in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17 .

To what Time paid, *July 1*, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, *2 : 4*

Time of Service, *1* Month, _____ Days.

Subsistance, _____

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2 : 4*

Joel Clarke corporal

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

18

(545 i)

Street

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Joel Clarke

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in the Comp^y late Cap^t Wooster's in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages and Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 1779

....., 17 ..

Comment of Pay, *May 1*, 17 ..

To what Time paid, *June 1*, 17 ..

Pay P^r Month, *1779*

Subsistance, £ ..

Time of Service, *1* Months, .. Days.

Amount of Pay, *2.11*

Joel Clarke Corp^t

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

Joel Clarke

(545i)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Joel Clarke

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Thomas Wooster's
Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ
Beers, Pay master to Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t,
the Sums annexed to our Names, being in full
for our Wages & Subsistance for the Months of
June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept dated *1*, 17 *78*

Time of Service:

From *June 1*, 17 *78*

To *Aug 1*, 17 *78*

M^o *2* Days

Pay p^r Month, *44*

Subsistance, *44*

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, *88*

Joel Clarke *sergeant*

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. D. Thompson
Copyist.

(1)

9

Conn.

Joel Clark
Wester Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted & Absentees of the
9th Connec^t Regiment, in the hands of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Nov^r 17

January,

16 Dol., 60 90th

February,

16 60

March,

10 50

Casualties :

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(548d)

J^o Hurdley

Copyist.

(1)

9

Conn.

Joel Clarke
Corpl, Worcester Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted & Absentees of the
9th Connec^t Regiment, in the hands of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Nov 1st, 17

January, Dol., 90th

February,

March, 6 50

Casualties : Deserted

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J C Hendley

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Joel Clarke

Appears with the rank of Corp on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	3	Dol ^s ,	36	90 th
1779,	22	Dol ^s ,	46	90 th
1780,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,	25	Dollars,	82	90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1779,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1780,	14	Dol ^s ,	54	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
Amount of Surplus,	14	Dollars,	54	90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 11 Dollars, 28 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks: 26th March 80 deserted.

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

✓ 208
Clark, Joseph
9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 3731012	28
4 3732179	29
5 373320	30
6 3734781	31
7 3735785	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

76

9

Conn.

Joseph Clarke

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ *11* Dol^s, *65* 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, *11* Dollars, *65* 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *11* Dollars, *65* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: *Discharged, Aug 1st '78*

Number of record:

9

Will Kim

(555)

Copyist.

Joseph Clarke

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Dr The following Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Privates of the 9th Connecticut Reg^t to
Money advanced them by Nathan Beers Pay
Master to s^d Regiment

* * * * *
Joseph Clarke to Cash 1
* * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account sworn to

Sept. 19, 1780.

Number of record:

24
(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

(1)

9

Conn.

Joseph (O) Park
Walters Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies Due Dead, Deserted & Absentees in the
9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, in the Hands of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17

1778.

June, 2.60

July, 6.60

August, 6.60

Septemb^r, 2.60

October, _____

Novemb^r, _____

Decemb^r, _____

1779.

January, _____

February, _____

March, _____

April, _____

May, _____

[OVER.]

JUN 26

37321741

1897

June, _____

July, _____

August, _____

September, _____

October, _____

Novemb^r, _____

Decemb^r, _____

Amount, _____ 15 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Remarks : Discharge deduct 1

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. C. Hendley

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Joseph Clark
Pot

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees,
Colonel Sam^l B. Webbs reg^t Connect^t forces, Re-
turnd into the P. M. G. office by Nathan Beers
Esq^r Paym^r to said Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causualties

Discharge

Sum due

—

dol:

60

90th

Sum Paid

dol:

90

N^o Warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 67.

(547)

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Joseph Clark

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

Original name

V. L. Harris

6

9

Conn.

Joseph Clarke

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Oct dated , 17 .

Time of Service:

From *May 28*, 17 .

To *Aug 1*, 17 .

Month *2*, Days *3*

Pay p^r Month, *40/-*

Subsistance, .

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *44/-*

Seperate Rec^t

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

E. D. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

(11)

9

Conn.

Joseph Clark
Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 12*, 17 .

Pay per month *1.46*

Time of service *12 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *1.16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *discharged Sept 12.*

Remarks:

(545)

James
Copyist.

209
Clark, Moses

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35 33316028
11	36 321577
12	37 2018
13	38 2525
14	39 222
15	40 22
16	41 322
17	42 222
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: No 012678.

See also

C

9

Conn.

Moses Clark
Musie, Hart

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 30, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged May

1, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

E. Douglas

Copyist.

Co

9

Conn.

Moses Clark

Sifer, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2 . 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 . 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Kiefer

John Hart's Co.
5th Co., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 *88*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *88*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *88*.

Pay per month *10 2 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 2 1/2*

Amount of pay *10 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hart's and 5th Company.

C

9

Conn.

Green Clark

Fifer, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid

Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month

£ 2 - 4^c

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

by pay £ 2 - 4^c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Co

9

Conn.

Moses Clark

{ Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 . 11

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 7 . 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keefed

6

9

Conn.

Moses⁺ Clarke

Sifer, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month

2 : 4

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keeper

Moses Clark

Lifer { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 1 1778*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Moses Clark

Life, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Warren Jan 9*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Moses, Clark

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. John Harte's Company do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From 30 Sept, 1779

To 1 Nov, 1779

Months 1, Day

Pay p^r Month, 2. 4.

Subsistance, 3.

Am^t of pay & Subsistance, 5. 4.

Moses Clark, S^r

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Frederick

Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Moses Clark

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss Non Commiss Officers & privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not stated, 17

Time of Service:

From 31 Aug, 1779

To 1 Oct, 1779

Month 1, Days

Pay p^r Month, 2. 4.

Subsistance, 3.

Pay & Subsistance, 5. 4.

Moses Clark Sergeant

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

(Vacation)

Copyist.

Thomas Clark

Regt., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$10.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *\$4.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Miller, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2. 11*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2. 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Mon. 4 1817

Refer, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *17*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 *17*

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 *17*

Pay per month *\$ 10.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Massachusetts

Fifer, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

*Moses A. Clark**Major*, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*99*.To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*99*.Pay per month *\$ 11*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Thomas C. Curtis

5th Co., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *3.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

James G. Cook

1791, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *15*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

James Clarke

Sept., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$1.00*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Sept. 1 to Sept. 1 \$1.80*

Amount *of subsistence \$1.80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.80*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

6

9

Conn.

Samuel Clarke

Sept 1779, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *13*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *113*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Copy

6 | 9 | Conn.

Thomas Clark

Kiefer, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *sep 30*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2. 11*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money \$ 3.*

Amount *\$ 5. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Kiefer
(545) Copyist.

Mass. Mil. Ark.

Major, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov. 7 1779*, 17*79*.
Commencement of time _____, 17____
Commencement of pay *20 1/2*, 17____
To what time paid *Dec 1 1779*, 17____
Pay per month *1 40 00*
Time of service *1 mo.*
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence *for 11. 2. 10 00 00*
Amount *11 00 00*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Moses Clark

Wife, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Warren Feb 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 30*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Moses Clark
Life, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb & Mar*, 17*99*.
Roll dated *Wilmington Apr 6*, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment. *3 yrs* ____ .
Time since last muster or enlistment. _____ .

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

C

9

Conn.

Moses Clark

Wife, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *given on May 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 30*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Tanner

Moses Clark

Life, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Winsted Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *May 20*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *May 20*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *year 2*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Moses + Clerk

Life, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Waverdon 1st*, 1779.

Appointed *May 20*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Moses Clerk

4th, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 6*, 1779.

Appointed *May 20*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Moses Clark

4th, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 10*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 20*, 17.

Commissioned *"*, 17.

Enlisted *"*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in detachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Mass. Blank

Piper, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7³⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *24⁶⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

6

9

Conn.

Moses Wakar

Sifer, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *1 30 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *11 30 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

referred

62

9

Conn.

Moses Clarke

1780, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1780, 17 80.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 17

Time of service 17

Whole time of service

Subsistence 17

Amount 17

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

1780

Moses Clark

Super, { ^{1st} Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 30*, 17

To what time paid *May 31*, 17

Pay per month *1 90* *100*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount *17 30* *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

1st 31 May 1780

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Moses Clark

Gripe, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Moses Clark

Safe, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 1780.

Appointed *May 20*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

(12)

9

Conn.

Moses Clarke

Gafer, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1780.

Appointed *May 30*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Moses Park

Ensign, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1780.

Appointed *May 31*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged May 31*
1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

62

9

Conn.

Monckton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *March 18*, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months, *Jan^y & March*

1 Dol^r, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *5⁷* Dol^r, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

.80

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

0

9

Conn.

Moses Clark

Fife, Harts

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies advanced discharged Men in the 9th
Connec^t Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

April,

17.30

May,

17.30

June,

July,

Amount,

34.60

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. H. Hurdley

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Moses Clarke

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowleg to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Several Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

44/

Subsistance from 31 Jul. To 18 Aug^t,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., *1. 8*

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Am^t of pay & Subsistance,

3 12

Moses Clark- Fifer

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Moses Clark

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commis^d Non Commis^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time p^d, *Aug^t 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, *2. 4*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, £ *2. 4*

Moses Clark, fifer

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

Moses Clarke

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages and Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

_____, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, June 1, 17 .

To what Time Paid, July 1, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, £ 2 11

Time of Service, 1 Month, _____ Days.

Subsistance, £ _____

Whole Amo^t of Pay, 2 11

Moses Clarke Sergeant

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

18

(545 i)

Street

Copyist.

Moses Clark

Appears with the rank of *Siler* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y, Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

7th of Dec^r 1779

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *1st of May*, 17 ..

To what Time Paid, *1st of May*, 17 ..

Pay P^r Month, £ *2⁰⁰ 11*

Subsistance, £ ..

Month *1*, Days ..

Amount of Pay, *2⁰⁰ 11*

Moses Clark Siler

Remarks : ..

Number of record:

17

Siler

(545i)

Copyist.

61

9

Conn.

Thomas Clark

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathⁿ Beers, paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

June 1, 17

To

July 1, 17

M^o

Days

Pay p^r Month,

44

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

84

Thomas Clark - Sergeant

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Moses Clarke

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	5	Dol ^s ,	72	90 th
1779,	17	Dol ^s ,	82	90 th
1780,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,			23	Dollars, 64 90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1779,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1780,	14	Dol ^s ,	14	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
Amount of Surplus,			4	Dollars, 14 90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 19 Dollars, 50 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks: 31st May 80 disch^d

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(655)

Copyist.

210

Clark, William

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 43 67 86.

See also

6

9

Conn.

William Clark
J. Watson Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment April 5, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged April 5, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol., page 50

(575)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Wm

Clark

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. H. Brown
Copyist.

Samuel Williams

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *1.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

6

9

Conn.

William Clark

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct., 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 400.

Time of service 1 1110

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Wm Clark
Prs., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
 { in the Reg't commanded by Col.
 { Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *400*.

Time of service *1 mth*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 400*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

9

9

Conn.

William Blot

Prst, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec., 17.

To what time paid Jan., 17.

Pay per month 14.50.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Co. | **9** | **Conn.**

1st Regt. Conn.

Co. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*-8*

Roll dated *Dec 7*, 17*-8*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Apr 5*, 17*-7*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See in copy*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

See
 { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
 in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Dec 3*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

6 | 9 | Conn.

William Clarke

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Samuel Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Time of Service:

From 30. Sept, 1779.

To 1. Nov, 1779.

Month /, Day _____

Pay p^r Month, _____

Subsistance, _____

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, 5

William Clarke

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

(reborn)

Copyist.

61

9

Conn.

N^o Clarke

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

1 Aug, 1779

To

1 Oct, 1779

Month

/ , Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay & Subsistance,

William Clarke

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jackson

Copyist.

Wm Clark

Prst, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid Feb, 17.

Pay per month 40 A.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 9 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Wm Clark

Put, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *46 \$.*

Time of service *1 yr 1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 1-2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

B

9

Conn.

Wm. C. Clark

Pr A, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time March, 1779.

Commencement of pay March, 1779.

To what time paid April, 1779.

Pay per month 40 S.

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

6

9

Conn.

William C. Clark
P. 1, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11th, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 11th, 17.

To what time paid 11th, 17.

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 11th.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount by *pro duce* 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

C

9

Conn.

Wm

Clark

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

June 1

, 17

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. D. Brown

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

William Clark

Per, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Webb
Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

William Clark

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

William Clark

Prin., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service July 31, to Sept 1, 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence Aug 18, to Sept 1, 28.

Amount of Subsistence 28.

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. E. P. C.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. H. Brown

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

William Clark

2d, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month*44*

Time of service *Sept 1, to Oct 1, 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month £ 1*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 45*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Co

9

Conn.

William Clark

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service Dec. to Nov., 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5. 0. 0.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

6

9

Conn.

William Clark

of ~~Quincy~~, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 600.00 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount \$ 610.00 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

William Clark

(R-1) { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Feb 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr* _____, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Wm Clark

William Webb

_____, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1781*, 17__.

Roll dated *Mar. 1781*, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Mar. 1781*, 17__.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Wm. Webb

9

Conn.

William Smith

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 2*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In debt*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

9

Conn.

William Clark

Ct., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Mr*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Wm. Williams

(548)

Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

William Clark

Col.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 5*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Capt. Wm. Clark*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

F. H. H.

6 | 9 | Conn.

William Smith

3d, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 2*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Muster*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

6

9

Conn.

William Stark

Plt.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feuster

(543)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

William Clark

Peri, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 79c Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *23 39c Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. S. Brown
Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

William Clarke

Enl., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 67/100 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 67/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. D. Brown
Copyist.

L

9

Conn.

William Clarke

Prin., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 5*, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dollars*

Time of service *4 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *2 20/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Killed 5 Apr.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. Brown
Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

William Clark

Ct.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

William Clark

En, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 5*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

6

9

Conn.

Sam. Williams
Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780

Roll dated *29 May*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 5*, 1777

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged April 5*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feuster

6 | 9

| Conn.

*William Clarke*Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on an**Account**

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Priyates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:What Months, *Jan^y & March*Dol^s,90^{ths}Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

/ 28

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(6)

9

Conn.

William Clark
Williams Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies advanced discharged Men in the 9th
Connec^t Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

April, 1780

May,

June,

July,

Amount, 1,211

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J C Hendley
Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Wm Clarke

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have recieved of Nathⁿ Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Service:

From *July 31*, 17 .

To *Sep 1*, 17 .

Month *1*, Day

Pay p^r Month, *40*

Subsistance from 31 July To Aug. 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., *18*

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *38*

William Clarke

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(645i)

Sherson

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

William Clarke

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

July 1

, 17

To what Time Paid,

Aug 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month, £

2

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

2

William Clark

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545)

Johnson
Copyist.

h

9

Conn.

William Clark

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779. N. B. the under mentioned belong to Cap. Sam. Williams' Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17 .

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Month *1*, Days

Subsistance, .

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*
William Clark

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Sheet

Copyist.

10 | 9 | Conn.

William Parker

Appears with the rank of 1st on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Samuel W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated

_____, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, May 1, 17 .

To what Time paid, June 1, 17 .

Pay Pr Month, 60

Subsistance, _____

Time of Service, 1 Month, _____ Days.

Amount of Pay, 20

William Parker

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

17

(545i)

1000
Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Wm Clarke

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Oct 1st, 1778.

Time of Service:

From June 1, 1778.

To July 1, 1778.

Month 2, Days 1.

Pay p^r Month, 10⁰⁰

Subsistance, 10⁰⁰

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, 20⁰⁰

William Clarke

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

William Clarke

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)**Due for Deficiencies:**1778, _____ 11 Dol^s, 118 90th1779, _____ 19 Dol^s, 4 90th1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90thAmount of Deficiencies, 23 Dollars, 52 90th**Due from Each for Surplus:**1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th1780, _____ 7 Dol^s, 78 90th1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90thAmount of Surplus, 7 Dollars, 28 90thBallance due for Deficiencies, 13 Dollars, 64 90thFinal Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90thRemarks: 3rd Apr 80 disced

Number of record:

9

(555)

W. H. Kins

Copyist.

211
Clarke, James

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke, James

212

Clark Moses

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer | *Tifer*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark Moses

213
Clarke William

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Clarke | Clarke

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke William

Next Number

214

Clerk

Moses

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer

Tifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clerk, Moses

Coals, Samuel

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cole, Samuel

215

Codner, John

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 37, 11, 18, 23	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 43675

See also

C | 9 | Conn.

John Godner
P. Wooster Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 17, 1780.*

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties *Discharged*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *66*

(575)

J. E. Doughty
Copied.

C.

9

Conn.

John Goddard

Trs., { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.
in the 9th Connecticut Battalion,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1780*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Aug 1780*, 17 *80*;

Appointed *Aug 1780*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned *Aug 1780*, 17 *80*.

Enlisted *Aug 1780*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months* *Permit*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

6

9

Conn.

John Codner

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 16 July, 17

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars.

Time of service 14 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay 7⁷⁰ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcal

John Bodmer
 , { 4th Co., in the 9th Connecticut
 { Bat'n, commanded by Col. Samuel
 { B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
 Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of , 1780.
Roll dated October 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 80.

Term of enlistment 10 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transf'd to the 4th
Colo. Camp to Sept. 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

John Codner

Pr, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., in
the 9th Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *Orange, Dec 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 12* 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *transferred from 4th Comp^y*
Sept 6, 1780.

(543)

J. Brown

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

John Codner

Enl., { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., in
the 9th Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1st 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 4 Dec 80.

(543)

J. H. Brown

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

John Godner
Pvt, 2d. Lieut Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

From 17 July, 1780.

To 11 Decem^r, 17

Time of Service, 1 Months, 16 Days.

Pay pr. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay, 30 Dollars, 20 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

216

Goodwill Mathew

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodwill Mathew.

217
Cole, Elisha

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark:

See also

L

9

Conn.

Elisha Cole
P. Williams Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 12, 1778.*

Term *War*

Casualties *transferred to Invalids*

April 5, 1781

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

E. J. [Signature]
Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Elisha Cole

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 12, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month, 18 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £3.84.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlisted 12 July

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. D. Brown
Copyist.

Joshua Cole

2nd, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Co

9

Conn.

Elisha Cole

Put, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

6

9

Conn.

Elisha Cole

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec., 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Ch

9

Conn.

Eliza B. B.

Pr A, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*73*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay and subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

16 | 9 | Conn.

Episkia 2d

3d { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 17-8.
Roll dated Dec, 17-8.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Aug, 17-8.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: In 3d Company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

3d Co

3d Co, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *See Muster Roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

61

9

Conn.

Elisha Cole

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Samuel Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Oct. 1st

, 17

Time of Service:

From

Sept. 1st

, 17

To

1st Nov.

, 17

Month

/

, Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

Elisha Cole

Remarks :

Number of record:

22

(545i)

W. C. C.

Copyist.

61

9

Conn.

Elisha Cole

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

31. Aug., 1779.

To

1. Oct., 1779.

Month

✓

, Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay & Subsistance,

✓

Elisha Cole

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545i)

as above

Copyist.

British

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *400*.

Time of service *1 m*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 12*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

B

9

Conn.

Elisha Cole

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Esther Cole
P. 1, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

6

9

Conn.

Oliver, Walter

P.A. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *24000*.

Time of service *1 m*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

C

9

Conn.

Elisha Coie

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown
Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Elisha Cole

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Elisna Cole

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. J. Brown

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Ensign Cole

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *45*.

Time of service *July 1, to Sept 1, 1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *Aug 18, to Sept 1, 28*

Amount of subsistence *28*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 25 C.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. S. Brown

6

9

Conn.

Edina Cole

Prin., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month*45*

Time of service *Sept. 1, to Oct. 1, month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *\$ 3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3.45*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

James
Copyist.

K

9

Conn.

Clifford Webb

Clifford Webb, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *July to Nov*, month

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$ 4*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. J. Brown
Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Enlistment

1862, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*49*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *3 3/4 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

Samuel B. Webb
Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Elisha Cole

Pl

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated Feb 6, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Wm. Williams

9

Conn.

3d Co

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 7 1780*, 17

Roll dated *Feb 2 1780*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Frederick

10

9

Conn.

Episkia Co.

Ct.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *S. T.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

9

Conn.

Enlistment

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*-90*

Roll dated *Aug*, 17*-90*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

(543)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Elizabeth

Ct.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

Joshua Cole
 { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
 in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*92*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*92*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

10

9

Conn.

Elisha Cole

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1775

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Fewster

6

9

Conn.

Erinna Cole

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 69/100 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *11 Dollars*

Amount *33 39/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. Brown

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Elisha Cole

Co., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 6/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 6/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. Brown

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Elisha Cole

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 60/100 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 11 Dollars

Amount 16 60/100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Elisha Cole

Private, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 by 90 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 by 90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. D. Brown
Copyist.

5

9

Conn.

3d Co

C.R., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan + Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

9

Conn.

Elisha Cole

Ct

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

(548)

Copyist.

5

9

Conn.

Elisha Cole

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780

Roll dated May, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

(548)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Elisha Cole

Ch

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1780.

Roll dated

June 3

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Fenster

(543)

Copyist.

Elisha Me

C. Co., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 22*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disb in 1781 at
Barnstable*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Master

6

9

Conn.

Elisha Cole

Cole, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & Sept, 1780

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent, Discharged.
ridge rock.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

(548)

Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Elisha Cole

Co., { 3d Co., in the 9th Regiment of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 3, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 9. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Robinsons
camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

61

9

Conn.

Elizabeth Cole

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

May 10

, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months,

Jan^y to Nov^r

Dol^s,

90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved. of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

A

130

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

C. D. Thompson

Copyist.

①

9

Conn.

Elisha Cole

Leffman Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted & Absentees of the
9th Connec^t Regiment, in the hands of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Mar 1st Feb, 17

January,

No. 60 Dol., 60 90th

February,

16. 6.

March,

16. 11

Casualties :

Richard

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. B. Knapp Copyist.

Борьба.

6

9

Conn.

*Elisha Cole*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have recieved of Nathⁿ Beers Pay Master of Col^l Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Day

Pay p^r Month,*40*

Subsistance from 31 July To Aug. 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

*1.8*Amo^t of Subsistance,Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,*3.8**Elisha Cole*

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(645i)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Elisha Cole

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

July 1

, 17

To what Time Paid,

Aug 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month, £

2

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

2

Elisha Cole

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Elisha Cole

Appears with the rank of *privat* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779. N. B. the under mentioned belong to Cap. Sam. Williams' Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Month *1*, Days

Subsistance,

Whole Am^ot of Pay, *2*

Elisha Cole

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Steele

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Elizabeth Cole

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Samuel W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

_____, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *May 1*, 17 .

To what Time paid, *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay Pr Month, *200*

Subsistance, _____

Time of Service, *1* Month, _____ Days.

Amount of Pay, *200*

Elizabeth Cole

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Sheet

Copyist.

278
Cole, Phineas

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 32 1 17	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

✓ See also .

67 | 9 | Conn.

Primas Cole

Appears on a

List

without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Connecticut Village
April 25, 1781.

Comm^t of service, July 26, 1781.

Expirⁿ of service, Dec 12, 1780.

Time in service, 4 M. 17 D.

Pay Pr Month, £ 2 S. - d. -

Amount of pay due, 30 Dolls., 40 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

E. D. Thompson

Copyist.

219
Cole, Samuel

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30 71413413
6	31 3231015
7	32 322114
8	33 2035
9	34 210
10	35 3173
11	36 3546
12	37 3706
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 1136786

See also

E

9

Conn.

Sam Coals

P. Watson

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 20, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged March

20, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Samuel Webb

1st Lt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 14.00

Time of service, 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence, 17.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

William Webb
 { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
 in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*-8*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*-9*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Samuel Cole

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 ____.

Pay per month 40 sh.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Samuel Williams

Pt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17-8.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17-8.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov 20, 17-7.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Wm. Williams

C

9

Conn.

Samuel Cole

Pat

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 S.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Samuel Williams
Reg't, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
 Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *1st 22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

li

9

Conn.

Sam'l Cole

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due £2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown
Copyist.

C | 9 | Conn.

Samuel Cole

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Samuel Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 .

Time of Service:

From 20 Sept, 1779.

To 1 Nov, 1779.

Month / , Day .

Pay p^r Month, _____

Subsistance, _____

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, 25

Samuel Cole

Remarks: _____

Number of record: _____

22

(545i)

Copyist.

60

9

Conn.

Samuel Cole

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Privates in Cap. Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y
do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers
Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums
to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages
& Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r
1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

21 Aug, 1779

To

1 Oct, 1779

Month

, Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay & Subsistance,

Samuel Cole

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Leach

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Samuel - Case

Co., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* *1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay. *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid. *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 00 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *7 00 Dollars*

Amount *13 00 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. A. Brown
Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Sam'l Cole

Cpl.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

L

9

Conn.

Samuel Cole

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *50*.

Time of service *10 months*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 months \$3*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$50.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. D. Brown

Copyist.

1 | 9 | Conn.

Samuel Wm
_____, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
_____, { in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
_____, { commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
_____, { Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted Sept, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Tenster

Copyist.

He

9

Conn.

Samuel Williams

in, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *Sept 1, to Oct 1, 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 43.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

60

9

Conn.

Samuel Williams

Samuel Williams, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *June 1 to Sept 1, 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Aug 1 to Sept 1, 25*

Amount of subsistence *25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 10 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. Brown

6

9

Conn.

Samuel Wm. Williams

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

6

9

Conn.

Samuel Cole

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. T. Brown

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Sam'l Williams

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See list*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Wm. Williams

C

9

Conn.

Samuel Cole

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. Brown
Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Saml Cole

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. D. Brown

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Sam^l Cole

Part, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *400*.

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Sam'l Wm

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

B

9

Conn.

Sam^l Cole

Prst, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Samuel Webb

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *11 l s.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 p m due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

3d
3d
 { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
 in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Saml Cole
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid Feb, 17.

Pay per month 4 25

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

6 | 9 | Conn.

William's Co
Roll, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780

Roll dated Feb 6, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

C

9

Conn.

Samuel Cole

Person, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid March 20, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 10⁵⁴/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Killed March 20 1780.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

9

Conn.

Samuel B. Webb

Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1781.Roll dated Apr 3, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Mar 25, 1781.Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Discharged 20 March

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. Easter

6

9

Conn.

Samuel Cole

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time... , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 6/90 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *33 3/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown
Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Samuel Cole

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

F. Easter

61

9

Conn.

Sam Cole

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months, *20 March*

Dol^r, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *3* Dol^r, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

129

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. D. Thompson
Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Samuel Cole

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have recieved of Nathⁿ Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Day

Pay p^r Month,

40

Subsistance from 31 July To Aug. 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., *1.8*

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

3.8

Samuel Cole

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

Johnson

(545i)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Samuel Cole

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

“ We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams’
Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan
Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb’s Battalion
the Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for
our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for
the Month of July, 1779.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17 .

To what Time Paid, *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Samuel Cole

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

h

9

Conn.

Samuel Boles

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779. N. B. the under mentioned belong to Cap. Sam. Williams' Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *1st dated*

, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17 .

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Month *1*, Days

Subsistance, _____

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Samuel Boles

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

18

(545i)

Receipt

Copyist.

h

9

Conn.

Samuel Colr

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Samuel W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

_____, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17 .

To what Time paid, *June 1*, 17 .

Pay P^r Month, *6/1*

Subsistance, _____

Time of Service, *1* Month, _____ Days.

Amount of Pay, _____

Samuel Colr

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Saml Wile

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the months of June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

June 1

, 17

To

July 1

, 17

Month

2

Days

Pay p^r Month,

14/6

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

Samuel Wile

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

E. J. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Samuel Cole

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)**Due for Deficiencies:**1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th1779, _____ *14* Dol^s, *28* 90th1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90thAmount of Deficiencies, *14* Dollars, *28* 90th**Due from Each for Surplus:**1778, _____ Dol^s, *72* 90th1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th1780, _____ *8* Dol^s, *32* 90th1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90thAmount of Surplus, *9* Dollars, *14* 90thBallance due for Deficiencies, *5* Dollars, *14* 90thFinal Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90thRemarks: *20th march '80 disch'd*

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

279-3
Bolefax Robert

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Passah | Passah

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bolefax Robert

219-5
Boyle, Robert

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Boyle, Robert

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyle, Robert

✓ 220
Coles, Solomon

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37149557
2	37157714
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: P. & O. 436786

See also _____

C

9

Conn.

Solomon Coles

Lieut.

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }

, 17

Term ..

Casualties

Resigned March
21, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol., page *60*

(575)

W. C. Douglas
Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Solomon Cowles
Lieut

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees,
Colonel Sam^l B. Webbs reg^t Connec^t forces, Re-
turnd into the P. M. G. office by Nathan Beers
Esq^r Paym^r to said Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causualties *Resigned*

Sum due *81* dol: *—* 90th

Sum Paid *55* dol: *75* 90

N^o Warrant *331*

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 67.

Wm Potter

Now Number.

221
Colfax, Robert

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28 7141531
4	29 35315482
5	30 321870
6	31 2405
7	32 2731
8	33 3082
9	34 3374
10	35 3650
11	36 3952
12	37 4254
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

R & P 436786.

See also

C | 9 | Conn.

Robert Colfax
J. Whitely Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 9*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged Feb 20*
So Timothy Case in his place

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

SE Jones
Copyist.

(C)

9

Conn.

Robert Walcott

Sgt, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 1778.

To what time paid Sept, 1778.

Pay per month 100.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

George A. Brown

(545)

Copyist.

Robert Cooper
Recd., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co. in the
 Battalion commanded by Colonel
 Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *100*

Amount *of pay 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200*

Pay due to sick, absent *0*

Casualties *0*

Remarks: *0*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Robert Crocker
Prvt., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
 Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nov 1

Robert Colefax

priv., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct.*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov.*, 17.

Pay per month *40s*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 yr mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Howe

6

9

Conn.

Robert Colefox

Pvt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.
Roll dated Warren Dec 4 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Apr 9 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Smith and

C | 9 | Conn.

Robt Colefax

Pw, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Warren Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Prichard

(543)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Rolt Colefax
priv

Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Horton

Roll Colefax

1st, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1770*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Howland

Co | 9 | Conn.

Robt Colefax

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers and Soldiers in the Comp^y Late Cap^t Charles Whiting's do acknowlege to have Received of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being full for Our Wages & Subsistance said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Roll dated , 17 .

Time of Service:

From _____

30. Sept. , 1779 .

To _____

1. Nov. , 1779 .

Month _____

/

, Days _____

Pay p^r Month, _____

Subsistance, _____

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, _____

Robt Colefax

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

R | 9 | Conn.

Robert Colfax

Pr, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & March, 1779.

Roll dated Diverton, April 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

P

9

Conn.

Robert Pollock

Pr

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.
Roll dated *Warren, Feb 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Michael

(1)

9

Conn.

Robert G. Goffax

for { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Riverdale, Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On boat guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

Robert C. Colver
Wt.

Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
 Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

, 17

To what time paid

Mar 1

, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nowlin

Robert Colfax
Privt., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
 { Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *40¢*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

C

9

Conn.

Robert Colfax

Pr, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fiveston, May 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *April 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Robert Colfax

Sgt, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 405

Time of service from 31 Aug to 1 Oct 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 31 to Oct 1 L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Severee sham

(545)

Copyist.

61

9

Conn.

Robert Goffar

ser. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Stevens

(2)

9

Conn.

Robert Colfax

Sgt

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 40s

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm. A. Ham

(545)

Copyist.

C 1

9

Conn.

Robert Colfax

1st

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 4000

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4000

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

James Ham

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Robert Colfax

Pvt

^{1st} { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month 66²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 7 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Swineham

C

9

Conn.

Robert Colfax

Sgt

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
{ Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time July 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 405.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Surree dham

(545)

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Robert Colfax

For, ^{*into*} { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Greenwich, Sept 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Robert Colefax

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L.

Time of service From 31 July to 1 Sept 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of subsistence L 1 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 3 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

George dham

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Robert Colfax

For ^{July} { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Newport Nov 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Enrichard

(543)

Copyist.

(C)

9

Conn.

Robert Colfax

Sgt

{
Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 .

Time of service from Oct to Nov 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 13

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 55

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

W Needham

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Robert Colfax

Priv, { ^{late} Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.
Quarters near Morris Town,
Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 9 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyst.

Robert Colefax

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & non Commiss^d Officers of the Comp^y Late Whiting's do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg. for the Month of Sept^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From 31 Aug., 1779.

To _____, 17

Month /, Days

Pay p^r Month, 2

Subsistance, 3

Pay & Subsistance, 5

Robert Colefax

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobus

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Robert Colfax

In, ^{late} { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.
Roll dated March 2, 1780.
Quarters near Morris Town

Appointed 17 . . .

Commissioned 17 . . .

Enlisted Sept 9 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Feb
26/80 by procuring
him to serve

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

W. Michael

C

9

Conn.

Robert Colfax

Col

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁴/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged 26th

Feb. 1780

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Sumner

(545)

Copyist.

9

Conn.

Robt Colefax

Appears with the rank of Pvt on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months, to 26 Feb.

Dol^s, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, 30 Dol^s, 5090^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

16

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Robt Colefax

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, & non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in the Comp^y late Whiting's, do acknowlege to have recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t, the several sums to our Names annexed, being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of Aug^t, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

Subsistance, £

Pay & Subsistance, *3 8*

Robt Colfax

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Robert Colfax

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	2	Dol ^s ,	60	90 th
1779,	15	Dol ^s ,	16	90 th
1780,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,	17	Dollars,	76	90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1779,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1780,	6	Dol ^s ,	2	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
Amount of Surplus,	6	Dollars,	2	90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 11 Dollars, 74 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: 26th Feb. '80 discharged

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Robt Colefor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ Beers,
Pay master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the
Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our
Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of
June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *Aug 1*, 17

Month, *2*, Days,

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay,

Robt Colefor

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(5452)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Robert Colfax

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17

Pay P^r Month, £ *2*

Month *1*, Days

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Robt. Colfax

Remarks:

Number of record :

18

(645i)

Street

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Robert Colefox

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam. B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,*July 1*

, 17

To what Time paid,

, 17

Pay p^r Month, £*2*

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay,*2**Robert Colefox*

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Copyist.

L

9

Conn.

Robert Colefax

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

“ We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay master of Said Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May, 1779.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencement of Pay,

May 1

, 17

To what Time paid,

June 1

, 17

Pay P^r Month, £

2

Subsistance, £

Whole time of Service,

1 Mo

Amo^t of Pay, £

2

Robert Cole

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Sheet

Copyist.

221-21
Coburn, Thomas

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37149573	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

L

9

Conn.

The Colvin
Drum, Harts Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *March 20, 1777.*

Term *War*

Casualties *deserted Octo 13, 77.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *6*

(575)

Edw. J. [unclear]
Copyist.

221-

Commens, Stephen

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Commens, Stephen

X

222

Previous Number

*Commins, Stephen***9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)***Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26
2	4	27
3	373	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

9

Conn.

Stephen Commins

Priv

{ Capt. R. Welles' Co. of Light Inf.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1780*

Roll dated *Dec. 31* 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *July 25* 1780

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged 9 Dec. 80*

Metcalfe

6

9

Conn.

Stephen Commins

Priv

{ Capt. R. Welles' Co. of Light Inf.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.
Roll dated Oct. 17, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted July 25, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on guard.

Metcalf

6

9

Conn.

Stephen⁺ Cornmens
Pvt, Infantry Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

From

25 July, 1780.

To

9 Nov^r, 17

Time of Service, 11 Months, 14 Days.

Pay pr. Month, 6 Dollars, 66 Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay, 29 Dollars, 70 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

223

Comp. Amiel

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

9

Conn.

Amiel Comp

Appears on a

List

without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Connecticut Valley
Oct 25, 1781.

Comm^t of service, June 8, 17

Expirⁿ of service, Dec 9, 1780.

Time in service, 6 M. 1 D.

Pay Pr Month, £ 2 S. d.

Amount of pay due, 40 Dolls., 20th 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copist.

✓ 229
Cone, Joshua

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: N. P. 4367 ff.

✓ See also

E

9

Conn.

Joshua Lane
J. Harts

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 23 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

prom^d to corp^t muster

Sept 7 80 to April 22, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

J. H. Long
Copyist.

60

9

Conn.

one
Joshua Martin

priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

** corrected by R. S. G. Smith, Esq.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keefe

Joshua C. Hall
Corp., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *12*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 12*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hart's and 5th Company.

6

9

Conn.

Isakua Bone

Capt.

{ Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1778

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778

Pay per month *£ 2 - 4s*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 4s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Copyist

6 | 9 | **Conn.**

Joshua Bone

_____, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2. 4

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay \$ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keefe

6

9

Conn.

Joshua Cone

Corpl. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *2. 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *2. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

(11)

9

Conn.

Joshua W. [unclear]
Corp., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Battal-
ion of Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Warren Dec 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

C

9

Conn.

Joshua Ware

Corp, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Warren Jan 3*, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Am. Corp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Rawson

61

9

Conn.

Joshua Come

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. John Harte's Company do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *10 Sept*, 1779.

To *1 Nov*, 1779.

Months *1*, Day

Pay p^r Month, *2. 4.*

Subsistance, *3.*

Am^t of pay & Subsistance, *5. 4.*

Joshua Come Capt

Remarks :

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Joshua Bone

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss Non Commiss Officers & privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *31 Aug*, 1779.

To *1 Oct*, 1779.

Month */*, Days

Pay p^r Month, *2*, *14*.

Subsistance, *3*.

Pay & Subsistance, *5*, *14*.

Joshua Bone, Corpl.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

George } Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 10.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 1/2*

Subsistence

Amount *4.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Joshua Hone

Co. 1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 10.00*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Joshua Kane
Capt., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*99*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*99*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

For the
Company, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$5.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount *\$4.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Joshua H. Case
Webb's } Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 4.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *Sept 1 - 17*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Joshua Conn
capt. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

John Hart's Co.

Barf. Co., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2. 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Company { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Aug 21*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 21*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$12.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Aug 15 to Sept 1 \$1.50*

Amount *of subsistence \$1.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$13.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

George G. Webb

George G. Webb, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug 31*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 11*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 14*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Joshua Webb
5th Co. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 30*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.11*

Time of service *12 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money \$ 2*

Amount *\$ 4.11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

John Hart's Co.
Co. 5th { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *7 30 Dollars*.

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 100.10 Dollars*

Amount *24 40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

(11)

9

Conn.

Joshua Ware
Coif, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren, Feb 6*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Joshua "one"
Corp., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11th & 12th Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *1st Apr 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *as Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

100

9

Conn.

Joshua Case
Corp., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Quarterly May 1*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

1st Regt. Conn.
Co. 2d, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Windsor May 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed *May 10*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *May 10*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *1 year*.

Casualties *1 year*.

Remarks: *1 year*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Joshua Bone
Corp, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *10 Oct*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Joshua *W. Hart*
Co. 1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 10*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Joshua *Will*
Corp., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept* *1799*, 17*99*.
Roll dated *Morristown* *Sept 26*, 17*90*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

John Hart's Co.

Co. 1st Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *1700*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *24 60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

82

9

Conn.

Joshua Bone

Corpl. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *7³⁰ - Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 - Dollars*

Amount *17³⁰ - Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Doyle

6

9

Conn.

Joshua Case

Sergeant { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *10.00.00.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.00.00.*

Amount *18.00.00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Promoted from Corp'l.
22nd Apr.*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Joseph B. Webb
1st
Engt. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 30*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *10.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount of pay due *10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Co. 5th Regt. Conn.
5th Regt. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 7 July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 21*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay 100 - 20 Dls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

(10)

9

Conn.

Joshua Cone

Corp., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1st*, 17*80*.

Westtown
Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Joshua *and*
Co. 1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

() | 9 | Conn.

Joshua *Co. 112*
Co. 112, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *March 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Promoted Apr 22, 1780*
to a sergeant

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Joshua (1) Stone
Sgt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Promoted Apr 22^d*

1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

(1)

9

Conn.

Joshua Cone
Sergt. { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

John Hart's Co.
1776, { Late Capt. John Hart's Co., in the 9th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*76*
Camp Ten Eyck
 Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*76*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

191 *191*

191, { The 5th Captain's Co., in the 9th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *17*

Roll dated *camp*, 17 *17*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1/1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

John Hart's
Sept, { 5th Co., in the 9th Connecticut
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel
 B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 15 & Nov*, 17*90*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*90*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

6

9

Conn.

Joshua Bone

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

July 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months,

Jan^y Feb^y March

Dol^s, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, 5² Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

Joshua Bone S^{er}gt

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Joshua Cone

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowleg to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Several Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

44/

Subsistance from 31 Jul. To 18 Aug^t,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., 1.8

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Am^t of pay & Subsistance,

3.12

Joshua Cone Corp^l

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Amos

Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Joshua Cone

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commis^d Non Commis^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers
Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the
Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our
Wages & Sub-sistence in Said Battalion for the
Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17 .

To what Time p^d, *Aug^t 1*, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, *2. 4*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, £ *2. 4*

Joshua Cone Capt

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

13

9

Conn.

Joshua Bone

Appears with the rank of *Corpsl* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages and Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

June 1

, 17

To what Time Paid,

July 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month, £

2.14

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

2.14

Joshua Bone

Corpsl

Remarks:

Number of record :

18

(545 i)

Sheep

Copyist.

10

9

Conn.

Joshua Boone

Appears with the rank of sergeant on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y, Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistence in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 1779

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, May 1, 17 ..

To what Time Paid, May 1, 17 ..

Pay 1st Month, £ 2 14

Subsistance, £ ..

Month 1, Days ..

Amount of Pay, 2 14

Joshua Boone capt

Remarks: ..

Number of record:

17

Steel

(545i)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Joshua Bone

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathⁿ Beers, paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

June 1

, 17

To

Aug 1

, 17

M^o

2

Days

Pay p^r Month,

20/

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

Joshua Bone

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(545i)

224-a

Canning Shaiach

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Canning Shaiach

~~227~~ 223
Cook, Amos

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	26
2	3	27
3	4	28
4	5	29
5	6	30
6	7	31
7	8	32
8	9	33
9	10	34
10	11	35
11	12	36
12	13	37
13	14	38
14	15	39
15	16	40
16	17	41
17	18	42
18	19	43
19	20	44
20	21	45
21	22	46
22	23	47
23	24	48
24	25	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 43 67 86.

See also

C

9

Conn.

Amos Cook

for, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster) Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Amos (Cash)

Co. 1 - { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *17 July*, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*.

Time of service *14 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*.

Amount *of pay & subsistence 17⁰⁰ Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

C

9

Conn.

Amos Carr

1st Lt

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1780

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

C | 9 | Conn.

Amos Cook
P. Bulkin Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 1, 1780.

Term 6 M^o

Casualties Discharged Decem
14, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 6.....

(575) E. Douglas Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Amos Over

for { 1st Captain's Co., in the 9th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. November*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *July 17*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 17/80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

J. Corwin

6

9

Conn.

Elmer Cooke

Pvt.

1st

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Regt Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Plot dated, 17

From

17 July

1780

To

4 December

17

Time of Service,

1st

Months,

17

Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6

Dollars,

60

Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay,

30

Dollars,

40

Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

278 226

Copeland, Amasa

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 714	31
7 3531	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

R 1 P 43 67 86

See also

Col. Sherburne's Regt.

3

9

Conn.

Imma Copeland

Ch

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1780.

Roll dated

June 3

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 11

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sound from Col^d Shear-
burns Regt May 1 80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

C

9

Conn.

Amasa Copeland

Pen, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 6/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 6/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. Brown
Copyist.

Samuel Williams
 { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
 in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
 Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
 B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 20*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In garrison*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

6

9

Conn.

Massa Cooper

C. A.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb*, 17 *78*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In good*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Heater

6

9

Conn.

Amasa Copeland

C. W., { 3d Co., in the 9th Regiment of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 11*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

C | 9 | Conn.

Amasa
Josiah Copeland
P. Williams Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 11, 1778

Term

2 years

Casualties

Died from Col. Sherburne's Regt
May 1, 80 discharged Jan 10 1781

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 66

J. E. Douglas

(575)

Copyin.

6

9

Conn.

Amasa Copeland

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, *10* 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, *10* 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *2* Dollars, *10* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: *1000 81 disch'd*

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wm. K. K.

Copyist.

227
Corbion, Peter

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 222	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

9

Conn.

Peter Corbion

Appears on a

List

without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Wampomneticut Mass*
April 25, 1781.

Comm^t of service, *Aug 16*, 17

Expirⁿ of service, *Dec 3*, 1780.

Time in service, *3* M. *18* D.

Pay P^r Month, £ *2* S. — d. —

Amount of pay due, *2* Dolls., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

225-227-a
Corming Allen

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corming Aladaki

+ ~~226~~ 228 +

Corning, Malaki

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

C

9

Conn.

Malachi Corning
P. Wyllis Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 1, 1778.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol., page

(575)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Malach Corning

Pvt

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

O'Hair

Matthias Corning

Priv., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

6

1

9

1

Conn.

Malachi Corning

Priv, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. H. Smith

6

|

9

|

Conn.

Malachi Gerning

Priv., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 25 - -

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 25 - -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

H. Gerning
Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Malica Corning
Pri, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2. - -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

W. H. Smith

C

9

Conn.

Malaki Corning

1st, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

Co

9

Conn.

Malicha Corning

Sgt, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated A Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Handwritten signature

L | **9** | **Conn.**

Multicha Canning

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & privates in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Company do acknowlege to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 ____ .

Time of Service:

From *20. sept.*, 17*77* .

To *1. Nov.*, 17*77* .

Month */* , Day _____

Pay p^r Month, _____

Subsistance, _____

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *£* _____

Multicha Canning

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Turner
Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Malich *Conning*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. John P. Wyllys' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *31 Aug, 1779*

To *1 Oct, 1779*

Month */*, Day

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Subsistance, *3*

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *5*

Malachi Conning

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Molasha Corning

Priv

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1777 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Jan 1

, 17 .

To what time paid

Feb 1

, 17 .

Pay per month

£

2 .

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. A. Smith

C

1

9

| Conn.

Malacha Corning

Priv

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

, 17

To what time paid

Mar 1

, 17

Pay per month

£ 2.

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. A. Smith

6 | 9 | Conn.

Malacha Corning
Priv, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

H. Smith

6

9

Conn.

Malach Corning

Priv

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1774 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

April 1, 17 .

To what time paid

May 1, 17 .

Pay per month

£ . 2 .

Time of service

1 mo .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ . 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

H. Smith

6

9

Conn.

Malash Corning

Pvt.

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17

To what time paid June 1st, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

O'Hair

B

9

Conn.

Malachi Company

Pvt

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1st, 17

Pay per month

L 20

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay L 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Oliver

C

9

Conn.

Malach Corning
Pr, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1st*, 17

Pay per month *E 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay E 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

O'Hair

C

9

Conn.

Malichi Corning

Sgt.

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug., 17

Commencement of pay Aug., 17

To what time paid Aug., 17

Pay per month \$10.00

Time of service from Aug. 1st to Sept. 1st

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence from Aug. 1st to Sept. 1st \$1.00

Amount Subsistence \$1.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$11.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Malachi Corning

T.H., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*49*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *Aug. 31 to Oct. 1, 1749*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Malachi Tormund

74, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *Oct. 30 to Nov. 1, 1779*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Malachuk Corning

Sgt.,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
(Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *from Nov. to Jan., 1778.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount *30 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. J. Jones

60

9

Conn.

Malaki Corning
Sgt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 1879, 1779.
Roll dated Feb. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

C

9

Conn.

Melach Corning

Plt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in the
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. & Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

(543)

Paul

Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Malachi Corning
Sgt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

6

9

Conn.

Malach Corning

1st { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

6

9

Conn.

Malachi Canning

Put, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Handwritten signature

C

9

Conn.

Malachi Corning

1st, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of O. N., 1779.

Roll dated A Newport Nov 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Handwritten signature

Co | 9 | Conn.

Malachi Corning
Put, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.
Roll dated Jan 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

1861
) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 (Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *1861*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *1861*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *1861*.

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17 *1861*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

1st Regt. Conn. Light Arty.
 Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *March 31st*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *March 1st to March 31st*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount *30.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

1861-1862

1861-1862
) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

Spalding's

13th,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 (Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid *April*, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *from April 13 to June 1st*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount of pay due *160 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

William B. ...
) Capt. John P. Wylls' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *1788*.

Commencement of time *September 1st*, 17 *1788*.

Commencement of pay *September 1st*, 17 *1788*.

To what time paid *September 1st*, 17 *1788*.

Pay per month *15 dollars*.

Time of service *from September 1st to September 1st 1788*.

Whole time of service *1 year*.

Subsistence *15 dollars*.

Amount of pay *15 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wylls' and The Major's Company.

Co

9

Conn.

Malachi Corning
Lieut. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

1800

C

9

Conn.

Malachi Corning

Sgt, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated 1 Apr. 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Handwritten signature

60

9

Conn.

Malachi Corning

Sgt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

40

9

Conn.

Malachi Corning
Out, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.
Morristown
Roll dated *June 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 27*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

(543)

W. W. W.
Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Ellen Corning
Sut, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
9th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*
Roll dated *Aug. 26*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *Apr 27*, 17*78*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

60

9

Conn.

Allen Corning

Lt., { The Major's Co., in the 9th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 9 & Sept. 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Apr 27 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Congrat.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

Co | 9 | Conn.

Allen Cornish
Out, { The Major's Co., in the 9th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 27, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Con guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllis', and The Major's Company.

David

6 | 9 | **Conn.**

Mullich Waring

Appears with the rank of vt on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^r To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months, from March

6 Dol^s, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, 50 Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

Mullich Waring

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Malicha Corning

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss Non Commiss Officers & Privates in Cap. Wyllys' Comp^y do acknowlege to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Name Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sept 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

Subsistance from 31 July To 18 Aug.,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

Amount of Subsistance,

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *£ 3. 8*

Malachi Corning

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Malcha Corning

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commis^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, July 1, 17

To what Time paid, Aug 1, 17

Pay p^r Month, 2

Time of Service, 1 Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, 2

Malcha Carney

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Malicha Corning

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *22nd Feb 1780*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1st*, 17 ..

To what Time Paid, *July 1st*, 17 ..

Pay p^r Month, £ *2* ..

Time of Service, *1* Month, .. Days.

Subsistance, ..

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2* ..

Malachi Corning

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Malcha Corning

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencement of Pay,

May 1

, 17

To what Time paid,

June 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month, £

7

Subsistance, £

Time of Service,

Month,

Days.

Amount of Pay,

Malcha Corning

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Malachi Corning

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Wyllys's Comp^y
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t,
the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full
of our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the
Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1st dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *Aug 1*, 17

M^o *2* Days

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Subsistance,

Pay & Subsistance, £ *4-0*

Malachi Corning

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(545i)

C

9

Conn.

Malicha Corning

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	6	Dol ^s , 30	90 th
1779,	17	Dol ^s , 16	90 th
1780,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,	23	Dollars, 46	90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	1	Dol ^s , 56	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,	1	Dollars, 56	90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 21 Dollars, 80 90thFinal Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(555)

Walker

Copyist.

229
Couch, Joel

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30 3147561
6	31 3 3 6048
7	32 32 1949
8	33 2672
9	34 2784
10	35 3094
11	36 31508
12	37 3817
13	38 4147
14	39 4454
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 136-186.

See also

6

9

Conn.

Joel Couch
Co., Wyllys

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment March 3, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged March
30, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

E. Douglas

Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Joel Bouch

Priv, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 ..

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

W. Smith

C | 9 | Conn.

John Couch
Pvt. {

Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Joei Couch

Pair, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. H. Smith

C

9

Conn.

Joel Couch

Pvt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Hand

6

9

Conn.

Joel Couch

Priv, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2. - -

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of £ 2. - -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

H. Smith

(10)

9

Conn.

Paul Couch

Plt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

D. |

9

| Conn.

Joel Couch

Priv., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

J. H. Jones

Copyist.

9 | Conn.

Joel Couch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & privates in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Company do acknowlege to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Time of Service:

From 30. Sept., 1779.

To 1. Nov., 1779.

Month /, Day _____

Pay p^r Month, _____

Subsistance, _____

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, 5

Joel ^{his} Couch Joel Sam^l Moore Esq.
marks

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Joel Couch

1st Lt.,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1864, 17 / 7.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service from Nov. 1 to Jan. 2, 1865.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 2³⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. J. Jones

6

9

Conn.

Joel Couch
Plt, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 27*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

S | *Good Touch*
Tr, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *49*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *Sept 30 to Nov 1 - 1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *\$3*.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5*.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

6

9

Conn.

Joel Couch
Det,

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Wyllys

(543)

Copyist.

Joel Corick

Pl, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 1, 1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Joel Couch

Pvt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *from July 1 to Sept 1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from July 1 to Sept 1 Mo.*

Amount *sub. 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

C

9

Conn.

Joel Couch

Sub, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted Mar. 3, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Hand

6

9

Conn.

Joel Couch

Priv, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1st, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1st, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

O'Hair

6

9

Conn.

Joel Leavich

Inf., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted Mar 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

C

9

Conn.

Joel Couch

Pr

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

W. H. M.

B

9

Conn.

Joel Couch

Priv

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17

To what time paid June 1st, 17

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

O. Hair

6

9

Conn.

Joel Bouch

Priv

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. L. Smith

6

9

Conn.

Joel Couch
Privt.

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Joel Couch

6

9

Conn.

Joel Bouch

Priv

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

W. A. Smith

Copist.

2

1

9

| Conn.

Joel Couch

Priv

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

, 17

To what time paid

Mar 1

, 17

Pay per month

£ 2.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J H Smith

Co | 9 | Conn.

Joel Couch
Out, {

Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. & Mar, 1779.

Sivertown
Roll dated Apr. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar. 3, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick. Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Joel Bouch

Priv, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. H. Smith

Co | 9 | Conn.

Joel Couch

Plt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Conduct

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Wass

John P. Wyllys

of,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time *September 1st*, 17 *87*.

Commencement of pay *September 1st*, 17 *87*.

To what time paid *September 30th*, 17 *87*.

Pay per month *Twenty dollars*

Time of service *from September 1st to September 30th (30 days)*

Whole time of service *30 days*

Subsistence *from September 1st to September 30th (30 days)*

Amount *Twenty dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Twenty dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent *None*

Casualties *None*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

John P. Wyllys

C

9

Conn.

Joel Couch
Det.

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.
Morristown
Roll dated Apr. 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar. 30, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lied March 30

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

W. W. W.

Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
 (Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1861*, 17 *1861*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *1861*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *1861*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *1861*.

Pay per month *12 months*.

Time of service *from Jan 1 to Feb 1 1861*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *for month of Jan 1861*.

Amount *3.25*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

C

9

Conn.

Joel Couch
Plt,

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.
Roll dated Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

6

9

Conn.

Joel Wrench

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Nov. 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months,

2 30 March

Dol^s,

90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *114* Dol^s, *1* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Joel Couch

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss Non Commiss Officers & Privates in Cap. Wyllys' Comp^y do acknowlege to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Name Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

Subsistance from 31 July To 18 Aug.,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

Amount of Subsistance,

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *3. 8*

Joel Couch
Master Test to Frithingham Cons.

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Joel Couch

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commis^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Joel ^{his} Couch Test. J^ht Starr Encl^d
mat

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson
Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Joel Bouch

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, *1* Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Joel Bouch *1st Genl Starn*
mark

Remarks:

Number of record :

18

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Joel Couch

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Roll dated

, 17

Commencement of Pay,

May

, 17

To what Time paid,

June

, 17

Pay p^r Month, £

?

Subsistance, £

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Amount of Pay,

Joel's Couch List 1st Star Ensign
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Paul Couch

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Wyllys's Comp^y
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t,
the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full
of our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the
Months of June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Rec^d dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

June 1

, 17

To

Aug 1

, 17

M^o

Days

Pay p^r Month,

2

Subsistance,

Pay & Subsistance, £

Paul Couch

Test. J. Starr Ens^m

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Joel Bouch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	1	Dol ^s ,	24	90 th
1779,	17	Dol ^s ,	40	90 th
1780,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
Amount of Deficiencies, 18 Dollars,				64 90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1779,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1780,	7	Dol ^s ,	55	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
Amount of Surplus, 7 Dollars,				55 90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 11 Dollars, 9 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: 30th March⁸⁰ discharged

Number of record:

9

(555)

W. H. Kins

Copyist.

230
Couch, Joel

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Couch, Joel

237
Scovil, Bela

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scovil, Bela

Private

See also

C

9

Conn.

David Covil

O

Watson

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }

17

Term

3 years

Casualties

omitted in August

77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

60

(575)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

David Covil
J. Wooster

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 5, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged May 5

780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol., page ...

(575)

H. E. Doughty

Copyist.

16

9

Conn.

David Covel

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

Amos *Smith*

2nd, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

C. 1

9

Conn.

David Covil

For

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

A. Baker

C

9

Conn.

David Corril

For

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40⁰⁰

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

J. Baker

@

|

9

|

Conn.

David Covil

Pos

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40² .

Time of service 1 m. .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay £2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

B. | 9 | Conn.

David Ogilvie

Prs., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Warrent Dec 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *May 5*, 17*77*;

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Spring 1778

B. | • **9** | **Conn.**

David David

Gr., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *P. B. J.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Spring 1779
copyist.

C | **9** | **Conn.**

David Correll

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in the Late Cap. Thomas Wooster's Company do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *20th Sept*, 1779

To *1st Nov*, 1779

Month */*, Days

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Subsistance, £ *3*

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, *5*

David Correll

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

61

9

Conn.

David Caril

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d & Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of the Comp^y Late Wooster's do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums Annexed to our Names being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *1st Aug, 1779*

To *1 Oct, 1779*

Month *1*, Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Am^t of Pay & Subsistance, *5*

David Caril

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

2

9

Conn.

David Corril

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 3⁰⁰

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

C. |

9

| Conn.

David Covil

Pr. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40²

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Q

|

9

|

Conn.

David Covil,

Plt, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

C. 1

9

Conn.

David Covil

Pop., { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time Apr, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 40[¢]

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

6

9

Conn.

David Coril.

Priv,

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcal

6

9

Conn.

David Covel

Priv,

{
Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £, 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(545)

Metcalfe

Copied.

6

9

Conn.

David Covil

Priv, {^{4th} Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalf

6

9

Conn.

David Covil

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 31 July, 1779.

To what time paid 1 Sept, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 17 Aug. 79 to 1 Sept. 79 £ 1. 5. 8

Amount of subsistence. £ 1. 5. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 5. 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalf

6

9

Conn.

David Covil

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service from 31 Aug to 1 Oct. 79, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

6

9

Conn.

David Covill

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service from 1 Oct. to 1 Nov. 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month. £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalf

6

9

Conn.

David Covel

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Nov, 17

To what time paid 1 Jan, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols

Amount 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalf

B. | 9 | Conn.

David Goyil

Inf.; { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated March 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Spencer
Copyist.

David Poivil

1st, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. & March, 1779.*

Roll dated *Severstar, Apr 6, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Commenced*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Springer (copyist.)

C. | 9 | Conn.

David Govil.

Is, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated December 21, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springfield
Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

David Corih.

St. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated December, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Springer
Copyist.

B. | 9 | Conn.

David Covil
Grb. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Sept. 9, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543) Spring copyist.

N. | **9** | **Conn.**

David David

Is, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 10*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 8*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

E. J. [unclear]
Copyist.

L. | 9 | Conn.

David Covil

Jr., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 5*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Springer

6

9

Conn.

David Covel

Priv, { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
 Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Jan*, 17To what time paid *1 Mar.*, 17Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols.*Time of service *2 months.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month. 10 Dols.*Amount *33³⁰/₉₀ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

6

9

Conn.

David Covell

Priv, { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Wetzel

6

9

Conn.

David Covil

Priv, { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month, 10 dollars.

Amount 16⁶⁰ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

6

9

Conn.

David Covil

Priv, { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May 5, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 4 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10. dollars

Amount 2 ²⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharg'd May 5.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

David Goril

Grd, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan 1*, 1780.
Roll dated *March 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 5*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

B. | 9 | Conn.

David Govil

Is., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Spring

C. | 9 | Conn.

David Yovil

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Spring 1780
copyist.

B

9

Conn.

David Conil

Sgt.

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *May 3*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 4*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Time expired
May 4, 1780.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Spring

David Bevil

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *May 10*, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months, *Jan^y 4th March*

Dol^s, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

67

Remarks:

Number of record

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

Conn.

David Powell

_____, Wooters Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies advanced discharged Men in the 9th
Connec^t Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

April,

16.60

May,

2,20

June,

July,

Amount,

16.30

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(b48d)

J. L. Underly

Copied

Copyright.

C

9

Conn.

David Covil

Appears with the rank of *privt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & privates in the Comp^y Late Wooster's do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sep 1*, 17

Mon *1*, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

Subsistance from July 31 To Aug. 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1st Septem.,

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *3.8*

David Covil

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545)

Shuman

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

David Covil

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commis^d Officers & Soldiers in the Comp^y Late Cap^t Thom^s Wooster's, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

July 1

, 17

To what Time paid,

Aug^t 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month, £

2

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

2

David Covil

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545 i)

Johnson

Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

David Lovell

Appears with the rank of priv on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commis^d Officers & Soldiers in the Comp^y late Cap^t Thom. Wooster's do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

_____, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, Jan 1, 17 .

To what Time paid, July 1, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, 2

Time of Service, 1 Month, _____ Days.

Subsistance, _____

Whole Amo^t of Pay, 2

David Lovell

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

18

(545 i)

545 i

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

David Lovil

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in the Comp^y late Cap^t Wooster's in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages and Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Commen^t of Pay, *1779*, 17 ..

To what Time paid, *1779*, 17 ..

Pay Pr Month, *1779*

Subsistance, £ ..

Time of Service, *1* Months, .. Days.

Amount of Pay, *David Lovil*

Remarks : ..

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Chief

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

David Cowil

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Thomas Wooster's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ Beers, Pay master to Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums annexed to our Names, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From June 1, 17

To Aug 1, 17

M^o 2, Days

Pay p^r Month, 40/-

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, 4

David Cowil

Remarks:

Number of records:

16

(645i)

E. J. Thompson
Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

David Covill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, 6 Dol^s, 84 90th

1779, 18 Dol^s, 22 90th

1780, Dol^s, 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, 25 Dollars, 16 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, Dol^s, 90th

1779, Dol^s, 90th

1780, 5 Dol^s, 62 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Surplus, 5 Dollars, 62 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 19 Dollars, 14 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks: 5th May '80 disch'd

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

233

Next Number,

233-a

Craft, David

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722216	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

9

Conn.

David Grant

Appears on a

List

without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

camp Connecticut Valley
Apr 23, 1781.

Come^t of service,

July 26, 17

Expiraⁿ of service,

Dec 3, 1780.

Time in service,

11 M. 8 D.

Pay P^r Month,

£ 2 S. d.

Amount of pay due,

28 Dolls., 1 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

233-a

Cramer, Adam

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37149566	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q. & P. 436786

See also

C

9

Conn.

Adam Cramer

P. Bullis

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 18, 1777.

Term

2 years

Casualties

died 19 Aug. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

H. E. Douglas
Copyist.

✓ 233-4
Crane, Curtis

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38 3714 1536
14	39 3732 1972
15	40 2500
16	41 2341
17	42 3247
18	43 3720
19	44 3872
20	45 4252
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.P. 4367

See also

C

9

Conn.

Curtis Crane
C. Wooster

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 28, 1778.

Term

War

Casualties

Capt June 1, 81

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

E. D. Anglin

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Curtis Crane

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

Carlisle Creamer

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *1 40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *1 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

C.

1

9

Conn.

Curtis Crane.

Rank.

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40^d .

Time of service 1 mo. .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay £2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Curtis Crane

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40^s .

Time of service 1 mo. .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 4 pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th. and 4th Captain's Company.

2

1

9

1

Conn.

Curtis Crane

Pos.

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 40 ⁰.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence 1 m.

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.

Pay due to sick, absent 0.

Casualties 0.

Remarks : 0.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

A. Baker
Copyist.

L. | 9 | Conn.

Georgis (Ordance)

4th, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren Dec 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

E. Spring
Copyist.

David Grant

Inf., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 2, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 25*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Spencer
copyist.

Curtis Crane

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in the Late Cap. Thomas Wooster's Company do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *30. Sept*, 1779

To *1. Nov*, 1779

Month */*, Days

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Subsistance, £ *3*

'Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, *5*

Curtis Crane

Remarks :

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Curtiss Crane

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d & Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of the Comp^y Late Wooster's do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums Annexed to our Names being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *31 Aug*, 1779

To *1 Oct*, 1779

Month / , Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Am^t of Pay & Subsistance, *5*

Curtiss Crane

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

C.

9

Conn.

Curtis Crane.

For

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40[¢]

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

C.

9

Conn.

Curtis Crane

Pay, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40[¢].

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

C

9

Conn.

Curtis Crane.

Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 days £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

C

1

9

Conn.

Curtis Crane

Pop., { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 79.

Commencement of time Apr., 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 40²

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

M. Baker
Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Curtis Crane

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcal

6

9

Conn.

Curtis Crane

Priv. { *Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.*
*Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.**

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£, 2.*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £, 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalf

6

9

Conn.

Curtis Crane

Priv., { *Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.*
*Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.**

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

6

9

Conn.

*Curtis Crane**Priv.*{^{at} Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *31 July*, 1779.To what time paid *1 Sept*, 1779.Pay per month *£ 2.*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *from 17 Aug to 1 Sept. 79* ^{£ 1. 5. 8.}Amount *of subsistence* *£ 1. 5. 8.*Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 5. 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

6

9

Conn.

Curtis Crane

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *from 31 Aug to 1 Oct. 79. 1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month. £ 3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

6

9

Conn.

Curtis Crane

Priv

{ *at.*
Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *from 1 Oct. to 1 Nov. 1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

6

9

Conn.

Burtis Crane

Priv

{ ^{at} Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Nov*, 17

To what time paid *1 Jan*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dolls.*

Time of service *2 months.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dolls.*

Amount *33³⁰/₉₀ Dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcal

B. | 9 | Conn.

Burbis Crane

Inf., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Warren, Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springfield
Copyist.

B.

9

Conn.

(Garrison Grant)

4th, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. & March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 21*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Epi. 7-78
copyist.

B.

9

Conn.

Purdie's (Grant)

Is, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Liverpool May 21*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 25*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3. m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Spring *th*
Copyist.

L. | 9 | Conn.

Capt. Thomas Wooster

Co., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Sept. 17 79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Spring 17 79
Copyist

Quartermaster

1st { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Commanded
by Benjamin

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543) Springfield Copyist.

Purdie Grant

S.

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Novemb. 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Springfield Copyist.

B.

9

Conn.

Currier's Guard

Co.

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *January 1780*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Detachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Hurtis Crane

Priv, { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *1 Mar.*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dols.*

Time of service *2 months.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols.*

Amount *33³⁰ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

6

9

Conn.

Curtis Crane

Priv, { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

6

9

Conn.

Curtis Crane

Priv. { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalf

6

9

Conn.

Burtis Crane

Priv

{ Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁸/₁₀₀ dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month. 10. dollars.*

Amount *16⁶⁸/₁₀₀ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

6

9

Conn.

Hurtice Crane.

Priv, {

Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *31 May*, 17

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay 33³⁰ Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(545)

McLear

Copyist.

Charles Grant

For, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan 2 Feb*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *March 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17.....
Commissioned....., 17.....
Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

George's name
of Sp., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780,

Roll dated April 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Co. | 9 | Conn.

(Burtis Grant)

1st { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
----- { Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
----- { commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
----- { Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

C. | **9** | **Conn.**

Quartermaster

1st { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

B.

9

Conn.

Quintice (Orane)

Is.

{ Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.
in the 9th Connecticut Battalion,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 26*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Spring 18 copyist.

George Orange

Gr., { 4th Co., in the 9th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept. Orange Town*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Spring 1780 copyist.

C.

9

Conn.

Purtis Crane

Gr., { 4th Captain's Co. in the 9th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Highland Decemb. 31, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Spring

(copyist.)

6

9

Conn.

Justus Crane

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months, *Jan & March*

Dol^s, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

Justus Crane

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(545i)

C

9

Conn.

Curtis Crane

Appears with the rank of *privt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & privates in the Comp^y Late Wooster's do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sep 1*, 17

Mon *1*, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

Subsistance from July 31 To Aug. 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1st Septem.,

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *3, 8*

Curtis Crane

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Johnson
Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Curtiss Crane

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commis^d Officers & Soldiers in the Comp^y Late Cap^t Thom^a Wooster's, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17 .

To what Time paid, *Augt. 1*, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Curtiss Crane

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545 i)

Johnson

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Burtiss Crane

Appears with the rank of *put* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commis^d Officers & Soldiers in the Comp^y late Cap^t Thom. Wooster's do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistence in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17 ..

To what Time paid, *July 1*, 17 ..

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistence, ..

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Burtice Crane

Remarks: ..

Number of record :

18

(545 i)

Street

Copyist.

h

9

Conn.

Burton Brown

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in the Comp^y late Cap^t Wooster's in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages and Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *May 1779*

....., 17 ..

Commen^t of Pay, *May*, 17 ..

To what Time paid, *June*, 17 ..

Pay P^r Month, *1779*

Subsistance, £ ..

Time of Service, *1* Months, .. Days.

Amount of Pay, *2*

Burton Brown

Remarks : ..

Number of record:

17

(545i)

S. T. Reed

Copyist.

671 9 Conn.

Curtis Lyane

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Thomas Wooster's
Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ
Beers, Pay master to Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t,
the Sums annexed to our Names, being in full
for our Wages & Subsistance for the Months of
June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From June 1, 17

To Aug 1, 17

M^o 3, Days 3

Pay p^r Month, 40/-

Subsistance, _____

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, 56 4

Curtis Lyane

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. D. Thompson
Copyist.

Previous Number

234

233-4

Crane, Silas

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 37117825	29
5 37322236	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. P. 4367, 87

See also

C | 9 | Conn.

Mass Crane
P. Hooster Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug. 10, 1778.
or enlistment

Term 6 M^{os}

Casualties Discharged, Decem
16, 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

HE Donnan
(575) Copyist.

A

9

Conn.

Silas Crane

Sgt, { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.
in the 9th Connecticut Battalion,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1880*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Aug 1880*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 1880*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months Recruit*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Spring 1880
(copyist.)

C. | 9 | Conn.

Silas Crane

S., { 4th Co., in the 9th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Orange, Jan 9, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 16, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Springfield
copyist.

B. | 9 | Conn.

Silas Crane

Sgt., { 4th Captain's Co. in the 9th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1st & 2nd, 1780.

Highland
Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Dec. 16.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Springer (copyist.)

6

9

Conn.

Silas Crane

Pvt

1st Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

From

16 Aug.

1780.

To

16 Decem^r, 17

Time of Service,

4

Months,

Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6

Dollars,

60

Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay,

26

Dollars,

60

Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

E. B. O'Hanrahan

(548d)

Copyist.

235

Orlenden Tiddeon

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Orlenden Tiddeon

236
Crittendon, Gideon

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32 373 6 53
8	33 322 4 6
9	34 2636
10	35 2868
11	36 3174
12	37 3551
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41 32175572
17	42 13175573
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

N. P. 236, P. 6.

See also

C

9

Conn.

Gideon Crittenden
P. Watson Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 24, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged March 14
1780 Wm Jones in his place

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 50

(575)

S. B. Douglas

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Gideon Crighttenden

....., Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Paid at

Wethersfield June 27, 1777.

Amount L 4

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C.

9

Conn.

Gideon Crilttenden

....., Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Paid at

Wethersfield June 30, 1777.

Amount L 1 S 10

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Siddons, Rittenhouse
Pr A, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *1400*.

Time of service *1 yr 3 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay and subsistence* *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Siddeon Brittenden

Prst, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't. commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 S.*

Time of service *1 m 2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

C

9

Conn.

Gideon Crittenden

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Guidon Billenden

Det., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *46*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *46*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

C

9

Conn.

Gideon Crittenden

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 S.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

9

Conn.

Edmond R. Williams

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77* ✓

Roll dated *June 3*, 17*77* ✓

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *11 May 77*, 17*77* ✓

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See page 1* ✓

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Edmond R. Williams

2 | 9 | Conn.

Hidden Spring

Co., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17-8

Roll dated Dec, 17-8

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned May, 17

Enlisted May, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In general

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Essex

6 | 9 | Conn.

Gideon Criddleton

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Samuel Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From 30 Sept, 1779

To 1 Nov, 1779

Month /, Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, 5

Gideon Criddleton

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jackson

Copyist.

B | 9 | Conn.

Gideon Crittendon

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *31 Aug*, 1779.

To *1 Oct*, 1779.

Month / , Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *5*

Gideon Crittendon

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Lidm. Crittenden

Co., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *600 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *33 20/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. Brown
Copyist.

Li

9

Conn.

Liddon Crittenden

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *Dec. 1 to Dec. 1, 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 month \$5*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. B. Brown

C

9

Conn.

Lideon Crutten

Pay, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 42.

Time of service July 31, to Sept 1, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Aug 18, to Sept 1, 28.

Amount of subsistence 28.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Giddens Crittenden

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time... , 17 .

Commencement of pay... , 17 .

To what time paid... , 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1 month*

Whole time of service...

Subsistence *pr. month £ 3*

Amount...

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 50.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. M. Brown

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Sidⁿ Crittenden

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. Brown

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Gideon Crittenden

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. S. Brown
Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Sidⁿ Crittenden

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Sidⁿ Crittenden

P^{vt}, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *exp. per diem \$10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

C

9

Conn.

Giddn Crittendon

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence 40 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Sidⁿ Crittendon

P. 1, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *21*, 17.

To what time paid *17th*, 17.

Pay per month *140 S.*

Time of service *17*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 17*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Gideon Crutten

Pt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *10*.

Time of service *1*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

6

9

Conn.

Gideon Crittenden

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 27 Dec, 1775.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Forage Master

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

5

9

Conn.

Hidden

Ct.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 24

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

(543)

Copyist.

5 | 9 | Conn.

Widdow Crutcher

Pl, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted May 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Fenster

Edison Spittender
Pl, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
 in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

9 | **Conn.**

Liddon Spitzer
C/o { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Roll dated May 2, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted May 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Spitzer
Copyist.

9 | 9 | Conn.

Gideon Listerden

Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 9. 1777, 1777.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mar 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster
(543) Copyist.

Co | 9 | Conn.

Siddons Bitterden

Co, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 6, 1784.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feb 21

Co

9

Conn.

Gideon Crittendon

Private, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid Mar 14, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 13 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 7 ²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties Discharged 14th Mar 1st 80
to Capt. Williams' Company.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. J. Brown
Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Gidⁿ Crittenden

Prin^r, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 64/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 53 24/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. D. Brown

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Gideon Crutten

For

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Quarters near Morris Town

Roll dated

March

, 1780.

April 3

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 24 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Transferred from
Capt Willm Comp
& discharged March 14
180 by procuring Willm
Jones to serve.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Michael

(543)

Copyist.

William Spittender

Co. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 24*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt.*

Whiting's Co. March 14

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

6

9

Conn.

Gideon Britton

Ct.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

Wiederum Kettendorn

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

Account dated, May 10, 1781.

What Months, *To 1st March*

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, 100 Dol^s, 90th

131

12

Word: *E. B. Thompson*
Copyist.

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Gideon Cridtendon

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have recieved of Nathⁿ Beers Pay Master of Col^l Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Day

Pay p^r Month,

40

Subsistance from 31 July To Aug. 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

1.8

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

3.8

Gideon Cridtendon

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Gideon Criddendon

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

July 1

, 17

To what Time Paid,

Aug 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month, £

2

Time of Service,

/

Month,

Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

2

Gideon Cruttenden

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Gideon Bridtendon

Appears with the rank of *for* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779. N. B. the under mentioned belong to Cap. Sam. Williams' Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17 ..

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17 ..

Pay p^r Month, £ *2* ..

Month *1*, Days ..

Subsistance, ..

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2* ..

Gideon Bridtendon

Remarks: ..

Number of record :

18

(545i)

Copyist.

to

9

Conn.

Leiden Crutcherdon

Appears with the rank of *pry* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Samuel W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *1st of March*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *1st of March*, 17 ..

To what Time paid, *1st of March*, 17 ..

Pay P^r Month, *1st*

Subsistance, ..

Time of Service, *1* Month, .. Days.

Amount of Pay, *2*

Leiden Crutcherdon

Remarks : ..

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Shoe

Copyist.

61

9

Conn.

Hideon Writtondon

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct dated , 17 .

Time of Service:

From *June 1* , 17 .

To *Aug 1* , 17 .

Month *2* , Days

Pay p^r Month, *110s*

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, *11*

Hideon Writtondon

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

E. R. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Gideon Crittendon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, 5 Dol^s, 72 90th1779, 13 Dol^s, 4 90th1780, Dol^s, 90th1781, Dol^s, 90th1782, Dol^s, 90thAmount of Deficiencies, 20 Dollars, 76 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, Dol^s, 90th1779, Dol^s, 90th1780, 11 Dol^s, 1 90th1781, Dol^s, 90th1782, Dol^s, 90thAmount of Surplus, 11 Dollars, 1 90thBallance due for Deficiencies, 9 Dollars, 75 90thFinal Surplus, Dollars, 90thRemarks: 14th March '80 disch'd.

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

237
Crosby, Parson

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ *See also* _____

6 | 9 | Conn.

Parson Crosby

Appears on a
List
without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camden Connecticut Villedg*
April 25, 1781.

Comm^t of service, *July 17*, 1780.

Expirⁿ of service, *Oct 26*, 1780.

Time in service, *3* M. *10* D.

Pay P^r Month, *6 Dols 60 cts*

Amount of pay due, *2 2* Dols., *20* 90th

Remarks: *Discharged*

Number of record:

15

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

✓ 238
Crowell, Levi

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34 57 1 4 1 5 4 1
10	35 3 7 3 5 9 8 3
11	36 3 2 1 7 5 0
12	37 1 8 9 7
13	38 2 4 0 6
14	39 2 7 3 2
15	40 3 0 4 3
16	41 3 3 4 7
17	42 3 6 5 1
18	43 3 8 5 1
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. P. P. 43 6786.

See also

6

9

Conn.

Levi Crowell
O., Whiting Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 21, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged May 21, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 60

(575)

Copyist.

(2)

9

Conn.

Levi Crowell

Sgt., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid, Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month, 40 S

Time of service

Whole time of service, 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 50 ?

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Samuel A. Ham

(545)

Copyist.

Levi Cravell

Det., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co. in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *140*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount of pay *140*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

10

9

Conn.

Levi Brownell

1st, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month \$100

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 year

Subsistence

Amount 3 pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Levi Brownell

9

Conn.

Levi Crowell

priv, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *40s*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nov 1778

Levi Crowell

priv. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 17

To what time paid

Jan 1, 17

Pay per month

40s

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & 2s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

C

9

Conn.

Levi Crowell

Pr, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.
Roll dated Warren, Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

W Michael

(548)

Copyist.

Levi Crowell

Priv, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Warren Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Enrich

6 | 9 | Conn.

Genl. Cravell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers and Soldiers in the Comp^y Late Cap^t Charles Whiting's do acknowlege to have Received of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being full for Our Wages & Subsistance said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Nov. 1st, 1779

Time of Service:

From 31. Sept., 1779

To 1. Nov., 1779

Month /, Days _____

Pay p^r Month, _____

Subsistance, _____

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, 25 _____

Genl. Cravell

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Seri Crowell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & non Commiss^d Officers of the Comp^y Late Whiting's do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg. for the Month of Sept^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From 31 Aug, 1779

To , 17

Month / , Days

Pay p^r Month, 2

Subsistance, 3

Pay & Subsistance, 5

Seri Crowell

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Levi Crowell

priv. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Jan'y 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence 80/-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Crowell

Levi Corwell

priv. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 yr mo*

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

W. Corwell

Levi Crowel

priv. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *10 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nowhere

61

9

Conn.

Levi Crowell

1st, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 17 79

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Apr

, 17 .

To what time paid

May

, 17 .

Pay per month

40

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

off pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Received

C

9

Conn.

Levi Howell

Sgt

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment:*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

June 1

, 17

Pay per month

40s

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

52

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

W. Medham

(545)

Copyist.

(21)

9

Conn.

Levi Bouell

Plt, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, June 1, 17.

To what time paid, July 1, 17.

Pay per month, 4/8.

Time of service

Whole time of service, 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, L 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Surgeon

(545)

Copyist.

(C)

9

Conn.

Levi Crowell

Sgt

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Steedham

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Levi Crowell

Pol

*Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

L. 2

Time of service

From 31 July to 1 Sept 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of subsistence L. 1 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L. 3 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Swneedham

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Levi Crowell

Pvt

{^{1st} Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40.5

Time of service from 31 Aug to 1 Oct 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 31 to Oct 1 L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

W. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

(2)

9

Conn.

Levi Crowell

Pat

1st

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
{ Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 405

Time of service from Oct 6 to Nov 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 13

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 418

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Lu Needham

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Levi Crowel

Pl

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1 Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month 660/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 33 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Sunnesham

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Levi Crowell

Pr

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Warren, Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. L. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

C^o

9

Conn.

Levi Crowell

(Pvt), { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & March, 1779.

Roll dated Diverton, April 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Enrich and

(543)

Copyist.

(10)

9

Conn.

Levi Crowell

(Pw), { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Diveston May 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Michael

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Levi Crowell

Pr

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Swanton, Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm Smith and

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Levi Crowell

Pr

July

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated ^{Simonton} Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Levi Crowell

For

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *1st 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Enrichard

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Levi Crowel

Pr

^{Int}

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Quarters near
Roll dated

Nov & Dec 1779.
Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 21 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

Q

9

Conn.

Levi Chauce

Sgt.

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb, 1730.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amount 38³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Mucedham

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Levi Crowell

Pvt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁷/₈ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16⁷/₈ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Sumnerham

(545)

Copyist.

(C)

9

Conn.

Lee Council

Col

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
{ Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, May 1, 17.

Pay per month, 6⁰⁰ Dollars.

Time of service, 1 Mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10 Dollars.

Amount, 16⁰⁰ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

McNairham

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Levi Crowell

Pvt

late

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

May 21

, 17

Pay per month

660 Dollars

Time of service

20 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

1190 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Discharged May 24

1780

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

L. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Levi Crowell

In

1st,

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.
Roll dated March 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

on Michael

(543)

Copyist.

Q

9

Conn.

Levi Crowell

Priv. { ^{1st Lt.} Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.
Quarters near Morris Town
Roll dated *Apr 3*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Levi Crowell

Priv, {^{1st} Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Quarters ^{May} near Morris Town, 1780.
Roll dated ^{June 3} 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted ^{May 21} 1777.

Term of enlistment ^{years}

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks ^{discharged May}
^{21/80} Time expired

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Levi Crowell

Priv

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1780.
Quarters Morris's Town, May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Smith and

(543)

Copyist.

67

9

Conn.

Levi Brownell

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^r To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

March 12, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months,

from Feb. & March

Dol^s, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

A

17

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

(0)

9

Conn.

Levi Crowell
Whiting Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted & Absentees of the
9th Connec^t Regiment, in the hands of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

January, 16 Dol., 60 90th

February, 16 60

March, 16 60

Casualties : Discharged

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J C Hurdley
Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Levi Crowell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, & non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in the Comp^y late Whiting's, do acknowlege to have recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t, the several sums to our Names annexed, being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of Aug^t, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

Subsistance, £

Pay & Subsistance,

3.8

Levi Crowell

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Levi Crowel

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers
Pay master of Col^o Sam. B. Webb's Battalion the
Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full
for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for
the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

July 1

, 17

To what Time paid,

, 17

Pay p^r Month, £

2

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

2

Levi Crowel

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Levi Brownell

Appears with the rank of *Sol* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17.....

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17.....

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17.....

Pay P^r Month, £ *2*.....

Month *1*, Days.....

Subsistance, £.....

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*.....

Levi Brownell

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Sheet

Copyist.

Levi Brownell

Appears with the rank of *sergt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, Non Commiss^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's
Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion, do
Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers,
Pay master of Said Battalion, the Several Sums
which are to our Names Affixed, being in full
for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for
May, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *27th Feb*

, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17 .

To what Time paid, *June 1*, 17 .

Pay Pr Month, £ *—*

Subsistance, £ *—*

Whole time of Service, *1 mo*

Amo^t of Pay, £ *—*

Levi Brownell

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Sheet

Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Leri Crowell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ Beers,
Pay master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the
Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our
Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of
June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 1st, 17

Time of service:

From June 1, 17

To Dec 1, 17

Month, 2 Days,

Pay p^r Month, 2

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay, 14

Leri Crowell

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Levi Crowell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	3	Dol ^s ,	6	90 th
1779,	45	Dol ^s ,	76	90 th
1780,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, 20 Dollars, 82 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1779,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1780,	6	Dol ^s ,	5	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th

Amount of Surplus, 6 Dollars, 5 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 14 Dollars, 77 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: 21 May '80, discharged

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

238-a

Cruttendon Sidden

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cruttendon, Sidden

✓ 239
Cummins, Elisha

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 37147527	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

C

9

Conn.

Elisha Cummins

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780
Roll dated Aug 26, 1780.
Camp Ten Eyck

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 25, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Recruit in
the country

Rayor

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Elisha Cummins

Pvt.

{ Capt. Walker's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 27 July, 17 80.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay July 25, 17 ..

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 ..

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service 6 weeks

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 3³⁰ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks Recruit

H. L. Harris

C

9

Conn.

Elisha Cummins
P. Wacker Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 25, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Discharged Decem
9, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P. 436,786.

Vol page 66

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 240
Curtis, Caleb.

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36 37141576
12	37 37316100
13	38 321768
14	39 2027
15	40 2610
16	41 2829
17	42 3137
18	43 3402
19	44 2747
20	45 4117
21	46 4208
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

R. 4 (P. 1) 36786.

See also

C

9

Conn.

Isaac Purtiss
C. Hart

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 31, 1777.*

Term *2 years*

Casualties *Discharged July 31*

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Henry
Copyist.

Co

9

Conn.

Archie Curtis

priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keefe

John Hart's Co.

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17 *88*.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17 *88*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 *88*.

Pay per month *12*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *12*.

Amount of pay *12*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0*.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hart's and 5th Company.

6

9

Conn.

Isaac Burtiss

Int

{ Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1778

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

C

9

Conn.

Saleb Curtis

{ Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Pieper

C

9

Conn.

Caleb Curtis

for, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keefe

Cal. Curtis

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Warren Dec 4*, 17*73*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Caleb Curtis
Pvt, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
 of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed *July 30*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Isabel Quintice

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. John Harte's Company do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Time of Service:

From *30. Sept, 1779.*

To *1. Nov, 1779.*

Months *1*, Day _____

Pay p^r Month, _____

Subsistance, _____

Am^t of pay & Subsistance, *05*

Isabel Quintice

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(545)

Isabel Quintice

Copyist.

Calat Curtiss

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss Non Commiss Officers & privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *31 Aug*, 1779

To *1 Oct*, 1779

Month *1*, Days

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Subsistance, *3*

Pay & Subsistance, *5*

Calat Curtiss

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545)

Inclosure

Copyist.

Co. 5th

5th Co., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 1*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

66

9

Conn.

Capt. Hart's

for, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

John Hart's

John Hart's, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount *\$100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Apr | 9 | Conn.

Wm. B. Hart

pr. i., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time Apr., 1777.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1777.

To what time paid May 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

United States

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount *1/2 pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Company

for, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *1 1/2* _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *1* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keefe

1st

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*99*

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *August*, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1*

Subsistence

Amount *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

6th Co. 6th Regt.

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Feb*, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 cts per day 15 cts*

Amount *15 cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Sp

9

Conn.

Webb's Company

priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 31*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

5th Co. 1st Regt.

for, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept. 20*, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *\$ 2*

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Heffer

6

9

Conn.

Isabel Curtis

John, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 60 Dollars.

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount 200 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Copied

(11)

9

Conn.

Caleb Puriss

Priv, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Warrent Feb 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed *July 30*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Caleb Curtis

Col., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 26*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 30*, 17.

Term of enlistment *4 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Walter Curless
Capt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1777.

Roll dated *Perinton May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Caleb Curless

Capt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *August 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Was Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Caleb Curtis

Plt. { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Winsten*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 1/2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Caleb Curtis

Plt, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport Nov 6*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Sept 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Caleb Curtiss

Cvt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *morristown* *Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

65

9

Conn.

Caleb Curtis

put, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

referred

Co

9

Conn.

Caleb Curtis

priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 66 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 166 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

referred

Webb's

1780, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *76⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

100

16

9

Conn.

Caleb Curtis

into

for, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 178*8*

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 30*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁵⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *Pay due 16⁵⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Cooper

1st Co.
 { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 1780*, 1780

Commencement of time *1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid *1st*, 17

Pay per month *600*

Time of service *1000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *100*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Caleb Curtis

Put., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Isaiah Curtis

Capt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 23*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Caleb Purcell

Pvt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *morris town May 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 30*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Caleb Curtis
Priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Capt. John Hart's Co.

11, { Late Capt. John Hart's Co., in the 9th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 1861*, 17 *51*

Roll dated *April 1861*, 17 *51*

Appointed *1861*, 17 *51*

Commissioned *1861*, 17 *51*

Enlisted *1861*, 17 *51*

Term of enlistment *1861*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1861*

1861

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

10 | 9 | Conn.

Walter Burtiss

Appears with the rank of *Plt.* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *May 10*, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months, *April & March*

(*50* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

A

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(01)

9

Conn.

Walter Burdiss

Harts

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted & Absentees of the
9th Connec^t Regiment, in the hands of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

January,

16 Dol., 60 90th

February,

16 60

March,

16 60

Casualties :

discharged

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. C. Humbley

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Caleb Curtiss

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowleg to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Several Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sep 1*, 17

Month *1*, Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance from 31 Jul. To 18 Aug^t,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Am^t of pay & Subsistance, *3. 8*

Caleb Curtiss

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Caleb Curtis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commis^d Non Commis^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers
Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the
Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our
Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the
Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

July 1

, 17

To what Time p^d,

Aug^h 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month,

2

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, £

2

Caleb Curtis

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Saleb Cortiss

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages and Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, _____, 17 .

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, _____ Days.

Subsistance, £ _____

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Saleb Cortiss

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

18

(545 i)

8
Copyist.

10

9

Conn.

Caleb Burliss

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y, Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *1 Jan 1*, 17 ..

To what Time Paid, *10 Feb 1*, 17 ..

Pay Pr Month, £ *2* ..

Subsistance, £ ..

Month *1*, Days ..

Amount of Pay, ..

1000

Remarks : ..

Number of record:

17

Street

(545i)

Copyist.

h | **9** | **Conn.**

Walter Burtiss

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

" We the Subscribers of Cap^t Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathⁿ Beers, paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Roll dated _____, 17 _____.

Time of Service:

From *April* _____, 17 _____.

To *Aug 1* _____, 17 _____.

M^o *2* _____, Days _____.

Pay p^r Month, *110* _____.

Subsistance, _____.

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *11* _____.

Walter Burtiss

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Caleb Curtiss

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	2	Dol ^s ,	18	90 th
1779,	17	Dol ^s ,	40	90 th
1780,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,	19	Dollars	58	90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1779,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1780,	1	Dol ^s ,	77	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
Amount of Surplus,	1	Dollars	77	90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies 17 Dollars, 71 90thFinal Surplus, Dollars, 90thRemarks: 31 July '80 Disch^d

Number of record:

9

(555)

J. Wilkins

Copyist.

241
Curtis, Daniel

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714955-8	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of personal numbers herein 6

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

C

9

Conn.

Dani Curtis
Scribner, New York Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan 24, 1777.
or enlistment

Term Max

Casualties 11 months 17 mit

March 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Copyist.

24K 242-01
Curtis, Felix

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41 37316075
17	42 3220159
18	43 1775
19	44 2403
20	45 2202
21	46 2207
22	47 3434
23	48 3718
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

P 14436786

See also

C

9

Conn.

Felix Curtis
P. Alden

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug 3, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

*Discharged Aug 3
1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol...../....., page.....

60

(575)

J. E. Douglass

Copyist.

Capt. Carter

1st { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

J. L. Loom

John Curtis
1st Lt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
 Reg't commanded by Col. Samuel
 B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

61

9

| Conn.

*Felix Curtis**Capt*{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*78*.To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*78*.Pay per month £ *2*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* £ *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

C

9

Conn.

Felix Curtis

1st Lt.

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren Jan. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

(548)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Felix Castles

Grunt, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay due L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Keen

Relix Curtis

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *1 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *1 2 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Felix Barker

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in Col.
' { Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 1 1778. 1778.
June 1 1778, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

John Carter

John, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 21st*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*
August, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Aug 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See entry*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

+ John Curtis

for { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *Warren*
Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

C

9

Conn.

Felix Leurtis

Leurtis

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778

Roll dated Dec. 4 , 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Aug. 8 , 1777

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

C

9

Conn.

Delix Curtis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Octob^{er} 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

20 Sept.

, 1779.

To

1 Nov.

, 1779.

Month

1

, Day

Pay p^r Month, £

2

Subsistance, £

?

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £

2

Delix Curtis

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

Jacobson

(545i)

Copyist.

L.

9

Conn.

Philip Bartles

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Officers & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Edward Butkley's Company do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathⁿ Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Sep^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *21 Aug, 1779*

To *1 Oct, 1779*

Month */*, Days

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Subsistance, *3*

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *5*

Philip Bartles

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Shannon

Copyist.

Henry Curtis

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of 10 pence*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

C

9

Conn.

John Curtis

P. H. 1 { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay Due L. 1*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Roma

C | 9 | Conn.

Felix Curtis

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay & Subsistence 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

C | 9 | Conn.

Felix Carter
Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay &c. \$1*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Peter Curtis

Private { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due \$1*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

John Curtis

Privt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

9

Conn.

Felix Curless

Print, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *1 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence 1 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

None

Philip Curtis

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *from 31 July to 1 Sept. 1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *from Aug 18 to Sept 1 \$1 8*

Amount *of Subsistence \$1 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *from \$3 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Henry

Felix Curtis

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *from 24 Aug to 1 Oct, 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*,

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

R. C. ...

C 3

9

Conn.

Philip G. G. G.

Rank, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *from 30 Sept 1777 to 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

John Carter
Private { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
 Regiment commanded by Colonel
 Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Nov*, 17.

To what time paid *1 Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *60 90 Dollars*.

Time of service *2 Months*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dollars*.

Amount *33 90 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

C

9

Conn.

Felix Curtis

Webb

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Roll dated March 6, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug, 1777

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

9

Conn.

Felix Hunter
 { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
 in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 4th 1779*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 1st 1779*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 1st 1777*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Howler

C

9

Conn.

Felix Butters

1st Lt.

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779

Roll dated

Twinter, May 2, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Aug 8, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

C

9

Conn.

Felix Butters

lwr

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Twentieth May 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Aug 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

C

9

Conn.

Felix Curtis

1st, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Tiverton, Aug. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

C

9

Conn.

Felix Leutis

1st

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Aug 3 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

60

9

Conn.

Felix Curtis

1st Lt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779

Roll dated *Nov. 6*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 30*, 1777

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

C

9

Conn.

Felix Currier

for { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

November 17
Jan 28, 1788

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Aug 3* , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Undetached

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

Helix Curtis

Rank, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 30 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *33 30 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

C

9

Conn.

Philip Curtiss

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 80 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dollars*.

Amount *16 80 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Heaven

1st { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
1st { Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6 90 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*.

Amount *16 90 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

C. J.

9

Conn.

Felix Carter

Privat, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1780.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *16 60 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 00*

Amount *16 60 dollars*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

C

9

Conn.

Felix Curtis

Private { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 31 May, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars,

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars,

Amount of Pay due 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Rosen

9

Conn.

Felix Carter

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan Feb, 17

Camp near Monmouth, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Frederick

for { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

C

9

Conn.

Philip Barker
+ *Philip Barker*
1st *Philip Barker*
{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *May*, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *August*, 17 *80*

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

(543)

Curran
Copyist.

C | 9 | Conn.

Frederick Curtis

for { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17

Roll dated June 3, 17

at Camp near Morrisania

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Aug 3, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Howe

C

9

Conn.

Felix Curtis

for, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged
Aug 3 1777
in France*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forster

C

9

Conn.

Frederick Curtis

for { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1780

Roll dated Dec 2, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Aug 3, 1780

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged
Aug 3 - home
suffered

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Heister

6

9

Conn.

Felix Curtis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months,

Jan^y Feb^y March

Dol^s, 90th

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^s, 90th

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

for 100 A 100

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(6)

9

Conn.

Yelox Burtess

Bullseye

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted & Absentees of the
9th Connec^t Regiment, in the hands of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

January,

60

Dol.,

60

90th

February,

16

60

March,

16

60

Casualties :

discharged

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(548d)

J. C. Menden

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Felix Curtiss

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalⁿ for August, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

40/

Subsistance from July 31 To Aug^t 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

1.8

Am^t of Subsistance,

1.8

Am^t of pay & Subsistance,

3.8

Felix Curtiss

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Felix Curtis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month July, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,*July 1*

, 17

To what Time paid,

Aug^t 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month,*2*

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay,*2**Felix Curtis*

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

6

9

Conn.

Felix Burtiss

Appears with the rank of *serf* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 10 1779

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

June 1

, 17

To what Time paid,

June 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month, £

2

Month

1

, Days

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

2

Felix Burtiss

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(5456)

Copyist.

6 | 9 | Conn.

Isaac Bartiss

Appears with the rank of sergeant on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for Month May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated 21st July

_____, 17 ____ .

Commence^t of Pay, 2nd May, 17 ____ .

To what Time paid, _____, 17 ____ .

Pay P^r Month, 4

Subsistance, _____

Month _____, Days _____

Whole Amo^t of Pay Due, _____

Isaac Bartiss

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Isaac Bartiss
Copyst.

C

9

Conn.

Felix Courtiss

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap. Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Pvt dated, 17

Time of Service;

From, *June 1*, 17

To, *Aug 1*, 17

Months *2*, Days

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, *4*

Felix Courtiss

Remarks :

Number of records

16

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Felix Curtis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ 1 Dol^s, 6 90th1779, _____ 19 Dol^s, 4 90th1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90thAmount of Deficiencies, 20 Dollars, 10 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th1780, _____ 2 Dol^s, 89 90th1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90thAmount of Surplus, 2 Dollars, 89 90thBallance due for Deficiencies, 17 Dollars, 11 90thFinal Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90thRemarks: 3d Aug '80 dischg^d

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

242

Curtis John

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curtis John

242-6
Curtiss, Robert

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37149569	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

6 | 9 | Conn.

Robert Curtis
P. Hart Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } June 30, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 2 yrs

Casualties discharged Jan'y 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 51

(575)

E. Douglas
Copyist.

242-⁰
✓ Dascomb, William

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37150387	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

✓ See also

D

9

Conn.

William Dascomb

Whiting

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1780.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *90*.....

(675)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

243

Previous number.

242

Davis, Daniel

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30 1 1 1 1	26	30 1 1 1 1
2	30 1 1 1 1	27	30 1 1 1 1
3	30 1 1 1 1	28	30 1 1 1 1
4	30 1 1 1 1	29	30 1 1 1 1
5	30 1 1 1 1	30	30 1 1 1 1
6	30 1 1 1 1	31	30 1 1 1 1
7	30 1 1 1 1	32	30 1 1 1 1
8	30 1 1 1 1	33	30 1 1 1 1
9	30 1 1 1 1	34	30 1 1 1 1
10	30 1 1 1 1	35	37 15 1 1 1
11	30 1 1 1 1	36	31 1 1 1 1
12	30 1 1 1 1	37	30 1 1 1 1
13	30 1 1 1 1	38	30 1 1 1 1
14	30 1 1 1 1	39	30 1 1 1 1
15	30 1 1 1 1	40	30 1 1 1 1
16	30 1 1 1 1	41	30 1 1 1 1
17	30 1 1 1 1	42	30 1 1 1 1
18	30 1 1 1 1	43	30 1 1 1 1
19	30 1 1 1 1	44	30 1 1 1 1
20	30 1 1 1 1	45	30 1 1 1 1
21	30 1 1 1 1	46	30 1 1 1 1
22	30 1 1 1 1	47	30 1 1 1 1
23	30 1 1 1 1	48	30 1 1 1 1
24	30 1 1 1 1	49	30 1 1 1 1
25	30 1 1 1 1	50	30 1 1 1 1

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P 436786.

See also

Daniel Davis
P. Watson Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 12*, 1777.

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged Aug*
12, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Copyist.

L

9

Conn.

Samuel Davis

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay due* *L²*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. Brown
Copyist.

Assist. David

Ref., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *140*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *122*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

D

9

Conn.

Daniel Davis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 S.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

D

9

Conn.

Samuel Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *140 s.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

22

9

Conn.

Daniel Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month 140 9.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount by pay due 140 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

2 | 9 | Conn.

David Davis
Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17 *78*.
Roll dated *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 23*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

David Davis

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1784.

Roll dated Jan 2, 1785.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1784.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: See list

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(9) | 9 | Conn.

Daniel C. Daniels

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Samuel Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Time of Service:

From *20. Sept*, 1779.

To *1. Nov*, 1779.

Month */*, Day _____

Pay p^r Month, _____

Subsistance, _____

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *as* _____

Daniel C. Daniels

Remarks : _____

Number of record: ⁸

22

(545i)

(Jacobson)

Copyist.

D | 9 | Conn.

Daniel Davis

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Roll dated, 17 .

Time of Service:

From 31 Aug, 1779.

To 1 Oct, 1779.

Month / , Day .

Pay p^r Month, _____

Subsistance, _____

Amount of Pay & Subsistance,

Daniel Davis

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

L | 9 | Conn.

Samuel Jarvis

Pat, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *1 1/2*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 100* *100*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Samuel Williams

1st, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *1 m*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Sam^l Davis

Pt. A, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *40.80*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *of pay 40.80*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

_____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks : _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

_____.

_____.

_____.

2 | 9 | Conn.

Daniel Davis
Priv, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40.00*

Time of service *1 1/2 yrs*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 1.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

22

9

Conn.

Samuel Davis

Peri., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 40¢

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

LC

9

Conn.

Samuel Davis

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. Brown

Copyist.

267

9

Conn.

Samuel Davis

Co., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *45*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *50 pay due 22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. H. Brown

Copyist.

20

9

Conn.

Daniel Davis

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *4/6*

Time of service *Aug 18 to Sept 1, 1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *Aug 18 to Sept 1, 28/*

Amount of subsistence *28/*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3. 8. 0.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. Brown

Copyist.

Le

9

Conn.

Samuel Webb

3d, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*89*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *Sept. to Oct., 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 month* \$ *3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ *43.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

29

9

Conn.

Samuel Davis

Do, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20*.

Time of service *from 1st Decr 1777 to 1st March 1778*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *for month 20*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 20*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

20

9

Conn.

Samuel Davis

Private, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 00/100 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *3 33 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Samuel Davis
Copyist.

29

9

Conn.

David Davis

Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 100

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Samuel Williams

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb + March*, 17--
Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17--

Appointed -----, 17
Commissioned -----, 17
Enlisted *Jan 22*, 17--
Term of enlistment *Sept 1797*
Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

2

9

Conn.

David Davis

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Mar 22*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in Wash*

Tiverton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Flaster

(548)

Copyist.

2

9

Conn.

Daniel Davis

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Mar 22*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *sick in Wash
Trenton*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Easter

2

9

Conn.

Daniel Davis

Pl

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 23*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Flower

2

9

Conn.

Daniel Davis

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May 23*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

F. L. H.

(548)

Copyist.

22

9

Conn.

Samuel Williams

Ct.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17-*76*

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17-*76*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 23*, 17-*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(543)

Samuel Williams

Copyist.

2

9

Conn.

Daniel Davis

Co.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*-77*

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 23*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

(543)

Copyist.

20

9

Conn.

Daniel Davis

Private, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *33 30/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. Brown

Copyist.

46

9

Conn.

Samuel Davis

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. S. Brown

Copyist.

20

9

Conn.

Leah Davis

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/98 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 16 60/98 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. J. Brown

Copyist.

LC

9

Conn.

Samuel Davis

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 64/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 64/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. J. Brown
Copyist.

2

9

Conn.

Daniel Davis

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

9

9

Conn.

Samuel Davis

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Detachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Easter

9

9

Conn.

Daniel Davis

Ct.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Easter

2

9

Conn.

Samuel Davis
Ct.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feuster

9 | 9 | Conn.

David Davis
Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 25*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 2*, 17-7.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 2*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

10

9

Conn.

Daniel Davis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months,

June 1780

Dol^s,

90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

132

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

401

9

Conn.

Samuel Harris

Williams Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted & Absentees of the
9th Connec^t Regiment, in the hands of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

January,

16 Dol., 60 90th

February,

16 60

March,

16 60

Casualties :

1 disch'd

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. C. Shurtleff

Copyist.

20

9

Conn.

Daniel Davis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have recieved of Nathⁿ Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Day

Pay p^r Month,*40*

Subsistance from 31 July To Aug. 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

*1.8*Amo^t of Subsistance,Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,*3.8**Daniel Davis*

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

20

9

Conn.

Daniel Davis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17To what Time Paid, *Aug 1*, 17Pay p^r Month, £ *2*Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2**Daniel Davis*

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Daniel Davis

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779. N. B. the under mentioned belong to Cap. Sam. Williams' Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17

To what Time Paid, *June 11*, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Month *1*, Days

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Daniel Davis

Remarks:

Number of record :

18

(545i)

Sliver

Copyist.

201

9

Conn.

Daniel Davis

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Samuel W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)Roll dated *not dated*

, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *May 1*, 17 .To what Time paid, *June 1*, 17 .Pay P^r Month, *100*

Subsistance, _____

Time of Service, *1* Month, _____ Days.Amount of Pay, *100*

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Daniel Davis

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct dated, 17

Time of Service;

From *June 1*, 17To *July 1*, 17Month *2*, DaysPay p^r Month, *10/-*

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, *11**Daniel Davis*

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

20

9

Conn.

Daniel Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)**Due for Deficiencies:**

1778,	6	Dol ^s , 84	90 th
1779,	13	Dol ^s , 110	90 th
1780,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,		20	Dollars, 24 90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	1	Dol ^s , 143	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,		1	Dollars, 143 90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 18 Dollars, 81 90thFinal Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90thRemarks: 12th July '80 dischd.

Number of record:

9

Watkins

(555)

Copyist.

244

Davis, Ebenezer

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

N 7 P 43 6 7 8 9

See also

2 | 9 | Conn.

Eben Davis
P. Wooster's Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment May 12, 1777.
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged May
12, 1780

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

W. H. [Signature]
(575) Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Shamuel Davis.

Gr, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17th 78.

Roll dated *Warren Dec 4*; 17th 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 12*, 17th 77.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Spring *th*
Copyist.

E. A.

9

Conn.

Samuel B. Webb.

E. A. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 2, 1779.*

Appointed *Jan. 1, 1778.*

Commissioned *Jan. 1, 1778.*

Enlisted *Jan. 1, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

E. A. *copyist.*

D

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Davis

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

Conn.

Ebenz^r Davis

Pop., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ Dec. , 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay ₹ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

J. Baker
Copyist.

Samuel B. Webb

Plt, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *one month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *100*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

D. 1

9

Conn.

Ebenzer Davis

Pay

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 43⁰

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

D. |

9

| Conn.

Blenz & Davis

Pay

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 *78.*

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 *78.*

Pay per month *20.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

B.

9

Conn.

Benjamin Davis.

1st Lt., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Warren, Feb 6, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 12*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Commanded*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Spring

copyist.

A.

9

Conn.

Benedict Davis

Enl.

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febru & March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Shirburn Apr 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted .. *May 12* .., 17*77*.

Term of enlistment .. *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springer

copyist.

9

9

Conn.

62 *James Davis.*

St., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *December 25*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 12*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Spring 7

Copyist.

9.

9

Conn.

Benjamin Davis

St.

Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *December 7, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 12*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Springfield
Copyist.

D.

9

Conn.

Thomas Wooster

St.

Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779;

Roll dated *Sept. 21*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept. 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Went to Tripoli*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springer M.

Copyist.

A.

9

Conn.

Benjamin Davis

1st

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 16*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Spring 1780

9

9

Conn.

James Davis

Edw, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan. 28*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 17*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

James Davis
Copyist.

101

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Davis

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40[¢]

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

A. Baker
Coryist.

101

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Davis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40[¢].

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ~~of~~ pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

N. 1

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Davis

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

D. 1

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Davis

Px, { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 17 79.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40².

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

D

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Daves

Per

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalf

D

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Davis

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

D

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Davis

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

D

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Davis

Priv.

{^{ad.} Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *31 July*, 1779.

To what time paid *1 Sept*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 17 Aug 79 to 1 Sept. 79* *£ 1. 5. 8*

Amount *of subsistence* *£ 1. 5. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 5. 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalf

D

9

Conn.

Ebenzer Davis

Sir, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service from 1 Oct. to 1 Nov. 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month. £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Mitchell

D

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Davis

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service from 31 Aug to 1. Oct. 79. 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month. £ 3.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalf

D

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Davis

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Nov, 17

To what time paid 1 Jan, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dols.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount 33³⁰ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcal

D

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Davis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in the Late Cap. Thomas Wooster's Company do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

30. Sept, 1779

To

1. Nov, 1779

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

2

Subsistance, £

3

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

5

Ebenezer Davis

Remarks :

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

(2)

9

Conn.

(Eben?)

(Davis)

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d & Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of the Comp^y Late Wooster's do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums Annexed to our Names being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

31 (Aug, 1779)

To

1 (Oct, 1779)

Month

1, Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Am^t of Pay & Subsistance,

Ebenzer Davis

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

3

9

Conn.

Benjamin Davis
Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2, 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 2, 1780*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Spring 11
Copyist.

D.

9

Conn.

General Davis

Inf.

Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 12*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Term expired*

May 12, 1800.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

E. J. [Signature]
copyist.

2

9

Conn.

Shenard Davis

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 12*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springer
Copyist.

C.

9

Conn.

Benjamin Davis

Cpt., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 12*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springer

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Davis

Pur, { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 17

To what time paid 1 Mar., 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁴/₉₀ Dols.

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount 33³²/₉₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalf

D

9

Conn.

Eber^r Davis

Pvt, { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Mea

D

9

Conn.

Ebny Davis.

Priv., { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 12*, 17

Pay per month *6 90* dollars

Time of service *11 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10. dollars.*

Amount *6 90* dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discharg'd May 12.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalf

L

9

Conn.

Ebenzer Davis

Priv., { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16⁰⁰ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

L

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Davis

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months, *Jan^y & March*

Dol^s, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

68

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, *5* Dol^s, *60* 90th

1779, *16* Dol^s, *28* 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, *21* Dollars, *88* 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, *6* Dol^s, *86* 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, *6* Dollars, *86* 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *15* Dollars, *2* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: *12th May 80 dischd*

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

10 |

9

| Conn.

*Ebenezer Davis*Appears with the rank of *privt* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & privates in the Comp^y Late Wooster's do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17 .

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17 .

To

Sep 1

, 17 .

Mon

1

Days

Pay p^r Month, £

Subsistance from July 31 To Aug. 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1st Septem.,Amo^t of Subsistance,Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,*3.8**Ebenezer Davis*

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545)

Copyst.

Conn.

Woosters

Co.

Return

of Monies advanced discharged Men in the 9th
Connec^t Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated, 17

April,

16.60

May,

6. / 0

June,

July,

Amount,

22.70

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Copyist.

21

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Davis
Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Thomas Wooster's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ Beers, Pay master to Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums annexed to our Names, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

June 1

, 17

To

Aug 1

, 17

M^o

2

Days

Pay p^r Month,

40/-

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

Eben^r Davis

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

(545)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

9

9

Conn.

*Sheninger Davis*Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in the Comp^y late Cap^t Wooster's in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages and Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)Roll dated *1779*

, 17

Commen^t of Pay, *1779*

, 17

To what Time paid, *1779*

, 17

Pay Pr Month, *6*

Subsistance, £

Time of Service, *1*

Months,

Days.

Amount of Pay, *Sheninger Davis*

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Copyst.

D

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Davis

Appears with the rank of *put.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commis^d Officers & Soldiers in the Comp^y late Cap^t Thom. Wooster's do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 1st 1779*

_____ , 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1* , 17 .

To what Time paid, *July 1* , 17 .

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, _____ Days.

Subsistance, _____

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Ebenezer Davis

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

18

(545 i)

S. Sweet

Copyist.

20

9

Conn.

Ebenezer Davis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commis^d Officers & Soldiers in the Comp^y Late Cap^t Thom^s Wooster's, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17To what Time paid, *Augt. 1*, 17Pay p^r Month, £*2*Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay,*2**Ebenezer Davis*

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545 i)

Johnson

Copyist.

245
Day, David

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 436786

See also

201

9

Conn.

David Day
Whitney

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies Due Dead, Deserted & Absentees in the
9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, in the Hands of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

April 1st, 17

1778.

June,

July,

August,

Septemb^r,

October,

Novemb^r,

Decemb^r,

1779.

January,

February,

March,

April,

May,

[OVER.]

6220

37321713

1897

June, _____

July, _____

August, _____

September, _____

October, _____

Novemb^r, _____

Decemb^r, _____

Amount, 3.95 Dollars, 95 Ninetieths.

Remarks: Debit to deduct

2.37

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. C. Hendrick

Copyist.

Charles Whiting's Co.
1775, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co. in the
 Battalion commanded by Colonel
 Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*75*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*75*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*75*.

Pay per month *110*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 112*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

AD

9

Conn.

David Day

Pl, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Stephen Dham

Copyist.

I

9

Conn.

David Day
P. Whiting

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Octo* 17, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Desert April 179*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

J. E. Douglas
(575) Copyist.

AD

9

Conn.

David F. Day
priv

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

North

D

9

Conn.

David Day

Pr, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren, Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in quarters*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Smith

109

9

Conn.

David H. Gray

1st, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Howland

L

9

Conn.

David Day

Pr

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov

, 1778.

Warren,

Dec 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

W Michael

(543)

Copyist.

103

9

Conn.

David H. Day

1st, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb*, 17 .

Pay per month *10*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

1022

David H. Gray
 Pvt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
 Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *40¢*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

D

9

Conn.

David Gray

Sw, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Livingston, April 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Deserted April 1/79*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

David Day

Pr, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Warren, Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Barefoot in

Barracks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Richard

(543)

Copyist.

LD

9

Conn.

David Day

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	/	Dol ^s ,	6	90 th
1779,	/	Dol ^s ,	29	90 th
1780,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,	2	Dollars,	35	90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1779,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1780,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
Amount of Surplus,		Dollars,		90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 2 Dollars, 35 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: Deserted April, '77

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

LD,

9

Conn.

David Day

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

"Dr The following Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Privates of the 9th Connecticut Reg^t to
Money advanced them by Nathan Beers Pay
Master to s^d Regiment

* * * * *

David Day to Cash 2.. 37

* * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account sworn to

Sept. 19., 1780.

Number of record:

24

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

David A. Day
priv., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
 { Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *11 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

None died 10 April

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nov 1779

AB

9

Conn.

David Day
Priv. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2/

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

No return

2

9

Conn.

David Day

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ Beers, Pay master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service:

From June 1, 17

To Dec 1, 17

Month, 5 Days,

Pay p^r Month, 5

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay, 17

in Dec. Beers

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(5452)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

✓ 246
Day, Joseph
9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private
Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + 9. 436. 86.

See also

D 1 9 | Conn.

Joseph Day
P. Walker Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 22, 1777
or enlistment

Term War

Casualties Conpl Nov 78.
Desert May 15 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 90.....

J E Douglas
(575) Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Joseph Day

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 44/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

G. L. Harris

Joseph Walker
Capt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company,
 { Col. Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 *75*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *75*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *75*.

Pay per month *11*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *50 54*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

9

Conn.

Joseph Day
Corps { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 45*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 45*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Began

2

9

Conn.

Joseph Day
Capt. Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid

Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month

\$2 40

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2 40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Pozar

2

9

Conn.

Joseph Day
Co. H { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 17

To what time paid

Jan 1

, 17

Pay per month

\$2

42

Time of service

1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay

\$2

42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogan

D

9

Conn.

Joseph Day
Corp, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 4 - 1778.
Warrent

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Joseph Day
Corp. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3- 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Furlough

Ryan

(543)

Copyist.

Joseph Hay

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Joseph Walker's Company do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *30 Sept*, 1779

To *1 Nov*, 1779

Month *1*, Days

Pay p^r Month, *2.14*

Subsistance, £ *5*

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *7.14*

Joseph Hay Capt

Remarks :

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Q

9

Conn.

Joseph Day

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. Joseph Walker's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

31 May, 1779.

To

1 Oct, 1779.

Month

/

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

2.4

Subsistance,

3.

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

5.4

Joseph Day Capt

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

21

9

Conn.

Joseph Day
Corpl Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

By

21 | 9 | Conn.

Joseph Day
Corpl Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1, 17

To what time paid

Mar 1, 17

Pay per month

441

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2 42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Pogan

D

9

Conn.

Joseph Day
Corpl { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb., 17

To what time paid

Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month

44/1

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

cf pay \$2 42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogan

J

9

Conn.

Joseph Day
607/1 { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17.

Commencement of pay

Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid

May 1, 17.

Pay per month

\$2 40

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2 42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Began

D

9

Conn.

1

Joseph Day
Corpl, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *£ 2. 4*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

D

9

Conn.

Joseph L. Day
Capt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.44*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *ad pay \$ 2.44*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

2250230

W. J. L. Harris

D

9

Conn.

Joseph Dwyer

Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 44/.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £ 2. 4. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

D

9

Conn.

Joseph Day
Capt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2⁰⁰ 11*

Time of service *from July 31 to Sept. 1. 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Aug 18 to Sept 1. £ 1⁰⁰ 8*

Amount *of Subsistence £ 1⁰⁰ 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3⁰⁰ 12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

D

9

Conn.

Joseph Day

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 20.00*

Time of service *from Aug 31 to Oct 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 23.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

D

9

Conn.

Joseph Day
Corpl, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *72*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.4*

Time of service *from Oct 1 to Nov 6 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5.4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. L. Harris

D

9

Conn.

Joseph Day

Capt.

{ Capt. Walker's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 34⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. A. Morris

(545)

Copyist.

Joseph Day
Corp. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Feb 6*, 17 *79*.
Warren

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Dick Quarters*

Ragan
(543) Copyist.

2

9

Conn.

Joseph Day
Corp. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar , 17 79.

Roll dated Apr 6 - , 17 79.
Pittston

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

Rager

2

9

Conn.

Joseph Day
Corp.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 17 79.
Roll dated May 2 —, 17 79.
Swerton

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks —

Pagan

(548)

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Joseph Day
Corp

Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* —, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 7* —, 17*79*.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks —

Pagan

(543)

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Joseph Day
Corp. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug — , 1779.

Roll dated Sep 2 — , 1779
Tipton

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Present

Cagan

D

9

Conn.

Joseph Day
Corp,

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct — , 1779.

Roll dated Nov 9 , 1779.
Newport

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

2

9

Conn.

Joseph Day
Corp

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780
Morris Town

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Joseph Day
Corpl., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Colonel
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17*80*:

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1.*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1.*, 17 .

Pay per month *4³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *34⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent,

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

Joseph Day
 Corp'l, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Colonel
 Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month $1\frac{30}{90}$

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount $1\frac{30}{90}$ *dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

D

9

Conn.

Joseph Day
Capt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7³⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *17³⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. L. Harris

D

9

Conn.

Joseph Day
Capt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *88*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *May 16*, 17 ..

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *790³⁰ dollars*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *890³⁰ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

James H. Harris

D

9

Conn.

Joseph Day
Sergt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 16*, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *13 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discontinued 16th May.*

D

9

Conn.

Joseph Day
Sergeant, { Capt. Walker's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *40 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. L. Harris

D

9

Conn.

Joseph Day
Corp. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jun + Jul, 1780.
Mar 2 - 1780.
Morris Town

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

2

9

Conn.

Joseph Day
Corp. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co, in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* —, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Apr 3* —, 17 *80*
Morris Town

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Paym
(543)

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Joseph Day
Corp. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr - , 1780 .

Roll dated May 4 - , 1780 .
Morris Haven

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Pagan

Copyist.

2

9

Conn.

Joseph Day
Cox,

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* — , 17 *80*

Roll dated *June 3* — , 17 *80*

Appointed — , 17 .

Commissioned — , 17 .

Enlisted — 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Remained to
Sgt 16 May

(543)

Copyist.

2

9

Conn.

Joseph Day
Egt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780
Roll dated June 3, 1780.
Morris Town

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Promoted 16
May

Joseph Day
Sgt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
 9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
 nental Forces, commanded by Col.
 Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

June + July 1780
 Roll dated *Aug 2 1780*
Camp Ten Eyck

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

With the Infantry
1st Aug 1780

9

9

Conn.

Joseph Day
Sergt.

{ Capt. R. Welles' Co. of Light Inf.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept. 1780.
Oct. 17 1780.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Metcal

9

9

Conn.

Joseph Day
Sergt.

(Capt. R. Welles' Co. of Light Inf.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Metcalfe

L21

9

Conn.

Joseph Day

Appears with the rank of *corporal* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months,

Jan^y & March

Dol^s,

90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *5 2* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

Joseph Day Sergt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

AD

9

Conn.

Joseph Day
Corpl

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Walker's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recev^d of Nathⁿ Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Aug^t 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Service:

From *July 31*, 17 .

To *Sept 1*, 17 .

Moth *1*, Day

Pay p^r Month, *44/*

Subsistance from July 31 To Aug^t 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., *1.8*

Amo^t of Subsistance, *1.8*

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, *3.12*

Joseph Day Corpl.

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(645i)

Approved

Copyist.

20

9

Conn.

Joseph Day
Corpl

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers
Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the
Several Sums Affixed to our Names being in full
for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for
the Month of July, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, July 1, 17

To what Time paid, Aug^t 1, 17

Pay p^r Month, 2 4

Time of Service, 1 Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, 2 4

Joseph Day Corp

Remarks:

Number of record

19

(545i)

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Joseph Day

Appears with the rank of *Corpel* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

June 1

, 17

To what Time p^d,

July 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month,

2 14

Time of Service, /

Month,

Days.

Subsistance,

Whole amount of Pay,

2 14

Joseph Day

Corpel

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

Street

(545i)

Copyist.

21

9

Conn.

Joseph Day

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

undated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

May 1

, 17

To what time paid,

undated

, 17

Pay p^r Month,

44

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay Due,

44

Joseph Day

Corpl

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

Dec 1

(545i)

Copyist.

2

9

Conn.

Joseph Day

Appears with the rank of *Copyist* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *Dec 1*, 17

Month *2*, Days

Pay p^r Month, *—*

Subsistance, *—*

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *— 8*

Joseph Day Copyist

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

247 or West 13
Day, West Brook

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 1136786

See also

9

Conn.

Westbrook Day
P. Hart Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Aug 24, 1777.*

Term *5 years*

Casualties *Discharged Aug 24, 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page..... *A7*

(575)

J. E. Douglas
 Copyist.

29

9

Conn.

West Brook, day

June, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

()

9

Conn.

Hart *Pay*

Rev., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *10* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence *10* .

Amount *of pay 12* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22* .

Pay due to sick, absent *0* .

Casualties *0* .

Remarks: *0* .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hart's and 5th Company.

D

9

Conn.

WestBrooke Day

Co. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 78

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 78

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

D

9

Conn.

West Brook day

{ Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keefe

D

9

Conn.

West Brook Jay

for, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

SC | 9 | Conn.

West Brook May

Plt, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1776.

Roll dated Warren Dec 4, 1776.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 11, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

10

9

Conn.

Westbrook Cay

Pr 1, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated March 3, 1779.

Appointed Aug 1, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 6-22 "command"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Tawson

D

9

Conn.

Westbrook Day

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. John Harte's Company do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

30. Sept, 1779

To

1. Dec, 1779

Months

1

Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Am^t of pay & Subsistance,

Westbrook Day

Remarks :

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

(2)

9

Conn.

Westbrook Day

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss Non Commiss Officers & privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 1st, 17

Time of Service:

From

31 Aug, 1779

To

1 Oct, 1779

Month

/

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

21

Subsistance,

5

Pay & Subsistance,

26

Westbrook Day

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

action

Copyist.

1st Lt. Jacob May

1777, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Westbrook

1799, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *1.00*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *exp. pay due \$1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

West Brook Day

July, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Hart's Creek Day

John Hart's Co., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$5.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Year*

Subsistence

Amount *\$1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Thos Hook Day

John, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*99*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*99*.

Pay per month *\$100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *\$100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

1st Co. 5th Regt.

1st Co., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Am. 1st Regt.
 { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 17*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 17*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 17*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 17*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

West Brooke

1781, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *150 Sept 1 \$ 1.8*

Amount *of subsistence \$ 1.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3.8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

x 9

9

Conn.

West Brook Say

pat, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Aug. 31*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Creager

W. L. Webb's Regt.
 { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

West Brookbury
Feb., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 1 Dec.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1 Dec.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1 Dec.*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1 Dec.*, 17*79*

Pay per month *6 yd 00 00*

Time of service *5 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 00 00*

Amount *30 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

West Brook Noy

Put, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Warren, Feb 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *As per Muster Roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

01 9 | Conn.

West Brook Day

Cvt, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1779.

Roll dated April 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

West 13 - Day

Rev., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Overton May 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

West Brook

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Liverdon, Aug 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Aug 14*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *Aug 14*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *Aug 14*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Westbrook Jay

Rev., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Inverton, Sep*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Aug 11*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

10 | 9 | Conn.

Westbrook Nay

Privt, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Westbrook Day

Pvt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *morristown Jan 28*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Aug 14*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

9

9

Conn.

West B. & Day

for, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 6 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

20

West Brook Day

for { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount 16⁶⁰ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

refer

West B. Day

for, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 40 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

29

9

Conn.

Westbrook Day

1840
July, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *at pay 30*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6.50 - 1000*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 - 1000*

Amount *of pay due 16.50 - 1000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Westbrook Regt.
sub.
 { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 17*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 31*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 40 - 00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 00*

Amount of pay due *3 40 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

10 | **9** | **Conn.**

West Brook Say

Pvt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 9, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

50 | **9** | **Conn.**

West Brook Farm

Det., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See Serial

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

West B Day

Rev, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *morristown May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Westbrookbury
Det., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated March 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

John Hart's Co.

1st, { Late Capt. John Hart's Co., in the 9th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*

Roll dated *1st June 1776*, 17*76*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 1st June 1776*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

L

9

Conn.

Westbrook Dury

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months,

April & March

Dol^s,

90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

Westbrook Dury

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

20

9

Conn.

West B Day

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowleg to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Several Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance from 31 Jul. To 18 Aug^t,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Am^t of pay & Subsistance,

3. 8

Westbrook Day

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

LD

9

Conn.

West Br. Day

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commis^d Non Commis^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers
Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the
Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our
Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the
Month of July, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time p^d, *Aug^t 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, £ *2*

Westbrook Day

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson
Copyst.

L

9

Conn.

West B. Day

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages and Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17 ..

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17 ..

Pay p^r Month, £ *2* ..

Time of Service, *1* Month, .. Days.

Subsistance, £ ..

Whole Amo^t of Pay, ..

Westbrook Day

Remarks: ..

Number of record:

18

(545 i)

Street

Copyist.

Westbrook Bay

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y, Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistence in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, 17 ..

To what Time Paid, 17 ..

Pay P^r Month, £ *2* ..

Subsistence, £ ..

Month .., Days ..

Amount of Pay, *2* ..

Westbrook Bay *May* ..

Remarks : ..

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Westbrook

Copyist.

21

9

Conn.

West B. Dwyer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathⁿ Beers, paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

21 of dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *July 1*, 17

M^o *2*, Days

Pay p^r Month, *1/10*

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *Westbrook Dwyer*

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

20

9

Conn.

West Brook Day

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	5	Dol ^s ,	72	90 th
1779,	15	Dol ^s ,	52	90 th
1780,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,	21	Dollars,	34	90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1779,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1780,	4	Dol ^s ,	15	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
Amount of Surplus,	4	Dollars,	15	90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 17 Dollars, 19 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: 24th Aug 80 Dischd

Number of records:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

248
Dean, Phineas

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 37150087	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

N. P. H. 4367810.

See also

I | **9** | **Conn.**

Phineas Dean
P. Riley Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 26, 1780.

Term

Casualties *discharged Decem*
4, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol..... page *20*

(575)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

5th Captain's Co., in the 9th

Roll, { The 5th Captain's Co., in the 9th
Connecticut Batt'n. commanded by
Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February 1st*, 17*80*

Roll dated *camp* *1st*, 17*81*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *1st*, 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

5th Co., in the 9th Connecticut

1776, { 5th Co., in the 9th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11th* *of* *September*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *March 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *6 Months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *1st Sergeant Dec 4/76*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Rd

9

Conn.

Phineas Dean

Pvt.

5th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

From

26 Aug

, 1780.

To

1 Decem^r, 17

Time of Service,

3

Months,

8

Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6

Dollars,

60

Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay,

21

Dollars,

70

Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

E. J. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

249
Deming, David

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43 67 86,

See also

D | 9 | Conn.

David Deming
O. Whiting Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 18, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Decem
4, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *90*

(575)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

David Heming

Sw, { The late Captain Charles Whiting's
Company, in the 9th Battalion of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 26*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 18*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Smith and

D

9

Conn.

David Denning

Capt

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July

1780

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17 July

17

To what time paid

Aug

17

Pay per month

6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

13 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount of pay due

7²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm Needham

(545)

Copyist.

S

9

Conn.

David Derrin

In, { The Colonel's Company, 9th Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 1780.
Roll dated *Orange Town, Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 18*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm Smith and

(543)

Copyist.

I

9

Conn.

David Leming

Pr, { The Colonel's Company, 9th Con-
necticut Reg't of Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, November, 1780.

Roll dated

Highlands, Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 18, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo 6 weeks.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec

4/80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm Smith

D |

9

| Conn.

David Demming
Pvt., Colonel Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Oct. dated, 17

From *18 July*, 1780.

To *4 Decem^r*, 17

Time of Service, *16* Months, *16* Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay, *30* Dollars, *20* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

250
Deming, John

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. O. P. 436, Pl.

See also

S

9

Conn.

John Deming

For { The late Captain Charles Whiting's
Company, in the 9th Battalion of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Seneca, Aug 13*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 18*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

D

9

Conn.

John Deming
Sgt

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
{ Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17 July, 17.

To what time paid, 1 Aug, 17.

Pay per month, 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service, 13 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay due, 7²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Sumner & Ham

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

John Norring

Pw, { The Colonel's Company, 9th Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 1780.
Roll dated *Orange Town, Oct 12*, 1780.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted*July 18*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months Recruit*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Michael

D

9

Conn.

John Farming
Pr., {

The Colonel's Company, 9th Con-
necticut Reg't of Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Highlands, Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 17, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6th mo service

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec
14/80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. G. Smith as (

12

9

Conn.

John Denning
 Pvt., Colonel's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
 in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
 Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Oct dated, 17

From

18 July

, 1780

To

14 Decem^r

, 17

Time of Service,

4 Months, 26

Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6 Dollars, 60

Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay,

32

Dollars, 40 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

E. D. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

21 9 | **Conn.**

John Deriving
P. Whiting Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *July 8, 1780.*

Term *6 M^o*

Casualties *discharged Decem*
12, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *20*

H. E. Douglas
(575) *Copist.*

250-a
Demming, David

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Demming, David.

258-6
Demming, John

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Demming, John

257
Denslo, Benjamin

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

20

9

Conn.

Benjamin Wensle

Prof. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
9th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 26*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 23*, 1780.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *6 mos. Recruit.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

(543)

Wensle

Copyist.

AD

9

Conn.

Benjamin Denso
Pat, { The Major's Co., in the 9th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.
Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 28*, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wylls', and The Major's Company.

W. W. W.

21 | 9 | Conn.

Benjamin Smith
Capt. { The Major's Co., in the 9th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 28, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Disch'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Sept 1862
) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1862*, 17

Commencement of time *Sept 1862*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1862*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1862*, 17

Pay per month *12.00*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1.00*

Amount *13.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

D

9

Conn.

Benjamin Denslo
Pvt, Mayers Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct dated, 17

From 28 July, 1780.

To 12 Decem^r, 17

Time of Service, Months, 6 Days.

Pay pr. Month, 6 Dollars, 66 Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay, 28 Dollars, Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545 m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

Benjamin Densb
P. Wyllies Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
 November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

} *July 28, 1780.*

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

discharged Decem
4, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *90*.....

(575)

J. B. Douglas

Copyin.

252
Dibble, Martin

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

R & P 213 67 56.

See also

D | 9 | Conn.

Martin Dibble
C. Hart Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } June 4, 1777
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged June
7 50

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. A7 page 1

(575)

Healdough
Copyist.

29

9

Conn.

Martin Libble

priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Hart's and 5th Company.

29

9

Conn.

Martin Dibble

Det, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Kemp

Stephen Smith

501, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 1.20*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hart's and 5th Company.

20

9

Conn.

Murten Dibble

{ Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keefe

29

9

Conn.

Martin Libble

Sgt., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Martin Oille
Rev., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
 of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Warren Dec 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *11th 14*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

N | **9** | **Conn.**

Martin Gible

Pvt, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed *June 14*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *4 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Kawson

(2)

9

Conn.

Martin Dibble

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. John Harte's Company do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From Sept, 1779

To 1 Nov, 1779

Months 1, Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Am^t of pay & Subsistance,

Martin Dibble

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Martin Dibble

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss Non Commiss Officers & privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

1 Aug, 1779

To

1 Oct, 1779

Month

/, Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Pay & Subsistance,

Martin Dibble

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545i)

James

Copyist.

19

9

Conn.

Samuel Webb

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *5*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

19

9

Conn.

Martin + Little

for, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17Pay per month *\$ 4*Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Martin Noble

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17*77*.

(To what time paid *March 1st to April 1st*, 17*77*.

Pay per month \$ *2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

to March 17 days.

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ *11. 2. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Admitted 10th March 1777 +
joined + drew no pay until
1st Nov. 1777.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Martin Apple

Apple, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *May*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 yr.*

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Martin, Silas

1st Lt., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *1 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keefer

March 1861

Feb, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 /

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *5*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount *5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Hefer

1790

1790

 { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17/9.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Martin Smith

John, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$1*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Aug. 18 to Sept. 1. \$1.50*

Amount *of subsistence \$1.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Martin Noble

priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug. 31*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Mount Pleasant

John, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 20*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 1*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *13*

Amount *\$ 13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

1st Co. 8th Regt.

1st Co. 8th Regt., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Co. 8th Regt.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *1st Co. 8th Regt.*, 17

To what time paid *1st Co. 8th Regt.*, 1780

Pay per month *1st Co. 8th Regt.*

Time of service *1st Co. 8th Regt.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1st Co. 8th Regt.*

Amount *1st Co. 8th Regt.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

10 | 9 | Conn.

Martin Cible

Pvt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Warren, Feb 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan 11*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

10

9

Conn.

Martin Dibble

Col., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *14th Apr 1779*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1000*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted 14th June 1777*
Joined and drew no pay
until Nov 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Martin *Webb*

Webb, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 14*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Martin Giffle

Priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 11 1779*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 14*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Martin Bible

Rev., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 11*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

10 |

9

| Conn.

Martin Dibble

Col., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport Nov 6*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *same*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Martin D. Noble

Ret., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1774.

Roll dated *Nov 28*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *June 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

20

9

Conn.

Martin Libble

prob., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time . . . , 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 . . .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 . . .

Pay per month *60 1/2 dollars* . . .

Time of service . . . *1000* . . .

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence . . .

Amount . . . *20 1/2 dollars* . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks . . .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Refer

Martha Bible

priv. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 - Dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

29

9

Conn.

Martin Libble

priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars,

Amount 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Cooper

29

9

Conn.

*Martin Dibble**priv*, ^{late} { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 178*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 30*, 17To what time paid *June 1*, 17Pay per month *6⁰⁰ - Dollars*Time of service *1⁰⁰ -*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 - Dollars*Amount of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ - Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

1st
 of *1st* { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*86*.

Commencement of time . . . , 17

Commencement of pay . . . , 17

To what time paid . . . , 17

Pay per month . . .

Time of service . . .

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence . . .

Amount *of pay and subsistence 40.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

. . .

. . .

Casualties *1st 1st 1786*

. . .

Remarks . . .

. . .

. . .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

20 | 9 | Conn.

Martin Noble

Priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mart 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 14*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *4 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Martin Bible

Det., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1780.

Appointed... , 17 .

Commissioned... , 17 .

Enlisted... *me 14*, 1779.

Term of enlistment... *cas*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Marion Delbke
Col., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Apr, 1780.
Roll dated morris town May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted June 14, 1777 .
Term of enlistment 3 years _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

20 |

9

| Conn.

Martin C. Vible

Pvt., { *late* Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

morris town
Roll dated *June 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 14*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

T. A. Wilson

Samuel B. Webb

1780, { Late Capt. John Hart's Co., in the 9th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1st*, 17*80*
Samuel B. Webb
Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*80*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Co. Roll*
1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

21

9

Conn.

Martin Dibble

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months, *Jan^y & March*

Dol^s, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *57* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

A

811

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

20 | 9 | Conn.

Martin, Sibble,
Harts Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted & Absentees of the
9th Connec^t Regiment, in the hands of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____

January, _____ 16 Dol., 60 90th

February, _____ 16 60

March, _____ 16 60

Casualties : Discharged

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

3

(548d)

J. C. Hendley Copyist.

20

9

Conn.

Martin Dibble

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y,
do Acknowleg to have Recieved of Nathan Beers
pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sev-
eral Sums to our Names Annexed being in full
for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the
Month of August, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sept 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance from 31 Jul. To 18 Aug^t,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Am^t of pay & Subsistance,

3. 8

Martin Dibble

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

20

9

Conn.

Martin Dibble

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

“ We the Subscribers Commis^d Non Commis^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers
Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the
Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our
Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the
Month of July, 1779.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time p^d, *Aug^t 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, £ *2*

Martain Dibble

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson
Copyist.

29

9

Conn.

Martin Dibble

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages and Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *January 1*, 17 .

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, _____ Days.

Subsistance, £ _____

Whole Amo^t of Pay, _____

Martin Dibble

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

18

(545 i)

Street

Copyist.

Martin Dibble

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y, Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *May 1*, 17 ..

To what Time Paid, *May 1*, 17 ..

Pay Pr Month, £ *2* ..

Subsistance, £ ..

Month *1*, Days ..

Amount of Pay, *2* ..

Martin Dibble

Remarks : ..

Number of record:

17

(545/)

Not dated

Copyist.

2

9

Conn.

Martin Dibble

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathⁿ Beers, paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct 1st 17

Time of Service:

From

June 1

, 17

To

Aug 1

, 17

M^o

2

Days

Pay p^r Month,

40s

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

Martin Dibble

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Martin Dibble

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, 7 Dol^s, 30 90th

1779, 14 Dol^s, 4 90th

1780, Dol^s, 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, 21 Dollars, 34 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, Dol^s, 90th

1779, Dol^s, 90th

1780, 6 Dol^s, 73 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Surplus, 6 Dollars, 73 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 14 Dollars, 51 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks: 24th June 80 Disch^d

Number of record:

9

(555)

W. K. Kins

Copyist.

253

(Revolutionary War.)

valle

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gipsy, Martin

254
Gickerson Hailstill

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gickerson Hailstill

255
Dickinson, Maitstill

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

9

Conn.

Waitstill Dickinson

Capt. Walkers

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 21, 1778.

Term

War

Casualties

Capt. Dan 79

Sergt. + Subs 12. 8

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Waitstill Dickinson

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay August, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 44/1

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 24/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Thurston Dickinson
Corp, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company,
 { Col. Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
 (Révolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 144

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 12.54

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thurston Dickinson

I

9

Conn.

Waitstill Dickinson

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2 42*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 42*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bega

2

9

Conn.

Waitstill Dickinson

Corp., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1775.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov., 17

To what time paid

Dec., 17

Pay per month

\$2 41

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2 41

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Began

D

9

Conn.

Waitstill Dickinson

Serjt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1775.

Commencement of time Dec, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month 44

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Begin

2

9

Conn.

Waitstill Dickinson

Corp. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Warren Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed July 21, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command

Pagan

D

9

Conn.

Waitstill Dickinson
Corp. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 17 78.

Roll dated Jan 3 - , 17 79.

Appointed July 21 , 17 78.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command

D

9

Conn.

Waittill Dickinson

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Joseph Walker's Company do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

30 Sept, 1779

To

1 Nov, 1779

Month

/

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

2 *4*

Subsistance, £

3

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

5 *4*

Waittill Dickinson Corpl

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Wadsworth Dickinson

Appears with the rank of *Corps* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. Joseph Walker's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *21 Aug*, 1779.

To *1 Oct*, 1779.

Month / , Days

Pay p^r Month, *2 1/2*

Subsistance, *3*

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, *5 1/2*

Wadsworth Dickinson Corps

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Copyist.

2

9

Conn.

Waitstill Dickerson
sergeant, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 44 1/2

Time of service 1 M 11

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 12 42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Boga

2

9

Conn.

Waitstill Dickison
Corpl., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month 44/

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 22 42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

D

9

Conn.

Watstill Dickinson
Corpl. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Webb, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Webb, 17 .

To what time paid

Apr. 1, 17 .

Pay per month

44 /
1 Mo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2 42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Began

D

9

Conn.

Waitstill Dickinson
Corpl., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Apr*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2 42*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 42*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Began

G

9

Conn.

Whitstill Dickerson

Capt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Whitstill Dickerson

(545) Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Wheatstill Dickinson

Compl, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2⁰⁰/₄

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2⁰⁰/₄

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

D

9

Conn.

Wentworth Dickinson

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 44.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £ 2. 4. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

(545)

J. A. Morris

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Waitstill Dickinson

Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 " 11

Time of service from July 31 to Sept 11, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 15 to Sept 11 £ 1 " 8

Amount of Subsistence £ 1 " 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 " 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

9

9

Conn.

Antill Dickerson

Co. H

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 " 11*

Time of service *from Aug 31 to Oct 11 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5 " 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

H. T. Harris

2

9

Conn.

Wheatill Richardson

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service from Oct 18 to Oct 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$.3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

D

9

Conn.

Waitsell Dickinson

Co. 1, { Capt. Walker's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 4 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 31 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

2

9

Conn.

Waitstill Dickinson

Corp.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 17 79.

Roll dated March 17 79.

Appointed July 21 17 78.

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Dugan

D

9

Conn.

Waitstill Dickinson
Corp, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb + Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 6th 1779.

Appointed July 21, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

Waitstill Dickinson
Corp { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
 manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* , 17 *79.*

Roll dated *May 2.* , 17 *79.*
Swanton

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

2

9

Conn.

Waitstill Dickinson

Corp

(Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 17 79.
Aug 7 17 79.
Simertown

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Guard

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Waitstill Dickinson
Corp. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* ———, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Sept 2* ———, 17 *79*.
Dickinson

Appointed ———, 17 —.

Commissioned ———, 17 —.

Enlisted ———, 17 —.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Pagan
Copyist.

2

9

Conn.

Waitstell Dickinson

Corp. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct — , 1779.

Roll dated Nov 6 — , 1779.
Newport

Appointed — , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ragan

D

9

Conn.

Waitstill Dickinson

Corp. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Jan 28, 17 80

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command

(543)

Rogan

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Hartwell Dickinson

Co. H. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Colonel
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid March 8, 17.

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 34 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Whitell Dickinson

Corpl, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Colonel
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 30 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 17 30 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Waitstill Dickinson

Corpl, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 9³⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 17³⁰ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

D

9

Conn.

Mitchell Dickinson

Corpl., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7³⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *17³⁰ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Waitstill Dickinson

Corpl

{ Capt. Walker's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 34 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Waitstill Dickinson

Corp, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Waitstill Dickinson
Corp { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780

Roll dated Apr 3, 1780

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Pagan

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Waitstill Dickinson

Corp., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr — , 17 80
Roll dated May 4 , 17 80.
Morris Bowen

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Guard

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Waitstill Dickinson

Corps { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated June 3, 1780.

Morris Town

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Guard

Pangan

(543)

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Waitstill Dickinson

Corps

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 26, 1780.
Camp Gen Eyck

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Copyist.

2

9

Conn.

Waitstill Dickinson

Cork { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17 *80*.
Camp Orange Town

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Duty

Pason

(543)

Copyist.

Waitstill Dickinson

Corp, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov + Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*
Camp Highlands

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Extra service*

12

9

Conn.

Waitstill Dickinson

Appears with the rank of Corp^t on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months, Jan^y & March

Dol^s,

90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, 52 Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

Waitstill Dickinson Corp^t

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(645i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

20 |

9

| Conn.

Waitstill DickersonAppears with the rank of Capt on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Walker's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Nathⁿ Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Aug^t 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From July 31, 17To Sep 1, 17Moth 1, DayPay p^r Month, 44Subsistance from July 31 To Aug^t 18,Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., 8Amo^t of Subsistance, 8Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, 3 12Waitstill Dickinson

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyst.

20

9

Conn.

Waitstill Dickerson

Appears with the rank of *Corp^e* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums Affixed to our Names being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17To what Time paid, *Augt. 1*, 17Pay p^r Month, *2. 4*Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2. 4**Waitstill Dickinson*

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyst.

L

9

Conn.

Waitsill Dickerson

Appears with the rank of *corporal* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17 .

To what Time p^d, *July 1*, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, *3.14*

Time of Service, / Month, Days.

Subsistance, .

Whole amount of Pay, *2.14*

Waitsill Dickerson

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

21

9

Conn.

Maitill Dickerson

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap' Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *May 1*, 17 .To what time paid, *June 1*, 17 .Pay 1st Month, *1*Time of Service, *1* Month, *1* Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay Due, *2 1/2**Maitill Dickerson*

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

See 1

(545i)

Copyist.

21

9

Conn.

Waitstill Dickinson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Roll dated, 17

Time of Service:

From July 21, 17

To Aug 1, 17

Month _____, Days 10

Pay p^r Month, _____

Subsistance, _____

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, _____ \$

Waitstill Dickinson

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

23
Dir. Benjamin

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R. P. 43 1-2 87

See also

D

9

Conn.

Benjamin Dix

....., Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Paid at

....., 1777.

Amount..... L. 16

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Benjamin D
P. Valley Co.

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 20, 1778

Term

War

Casualties

Corp. May 18, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

77

(575)

H. E. Douglas

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Benjamin Dix

Pr

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st, 17

To what time paid Sep. 1st, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Dix

Company
Co.
 { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

D | 9 | Conn.

Benny Dix

Private { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. --

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

Wm. Smith
Clerk.

D

9

Conn.

Benj. Dix

Priv.

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

27

9

Conn.

Benj. Dix

Priv, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

Ad

9

Conn.

Benjamin

Det

Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

20

9

Conn.

Benjamin Aliz

Put, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Wm

D

9

Conn.

Benj. Dwy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & privates in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Company do acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

now dated, 17 _____.

Time of Service:

From *30. Sept*, 17*79*.

To *1. Nov*, 17*79*.

Month */*, Day _____

Pay p^r Month, _____

Subsistance, _____

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, _____

Benjamin Dwy

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Garthorn

Copyist.

(2)

9

Conn.

W. H. H. & Co.
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. John P. Wyllys' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *1st Sept*, 17 *79*.

Time of Service:

From *1 Aug*, 17 *79*.
To *1 Oct*, 17 *79*.
Month *1*, Day *1*

Pay p^r Month, *2*
Subsistance, *3*
Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *5*

Benjamin Dwyer

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Copyist.

2 | 9 | Conn.

Benj. Dix

Priv. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

W. A. Smith

D

9

Conn.

Benj. Dix

Priv

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

D

9

Conn.

Benjamin Dix

Private

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

March 1

, 17 .

To what time paid

April 1

, 17 .

Pay per month

£ 2.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay

£ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

H. A. Smith

D

9

Conn.

Benj. Dix

Priv

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service -

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. A. Smith

D

9

Conn.

Benjamin Dix

Priv

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17

To what time paid June 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

V Hair

D

9

Conn.

Benja. Dix

Pvt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17

Pay per month *L. Q.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

D | 9 | Conn.

Benjamin Dyer
Q 1, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1st, 17

Commencement of pay July 1st, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1st, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Henry H. H. H.

1st, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *from July 1st to Sept 1st 1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from July 1st to Sept 1st 1777*

Amount *from July 1st to Sept 1st 1777*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *from July 1st to Sept 1st 1777*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

15

9

Conn.

Benjⁿ Wil

Pt.

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1749.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service *Aug. 31st Oct. 1, 1749*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

40

9

Conn.

Reinstate

Rei, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*40*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *Sept. 20 to Nov. 1, 1740*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Company in Order

Sub,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *from March 1st to April 1st*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

XL

9

Conn.

Benjamin Dix
Inty

Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On comd*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

21

9

Conn.

Benjⁿ Nix
Put Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. & Mar*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Apr. 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

J. Ward

20

9

Conn.

Benjamin Alford
Out

Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Handwritten signature

A

9

Conn.

Benjamin

Pat

Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug. 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

W. H. Hall

(543)

Copyist.

AL | 9 | Conn.

Benjamin Slip
Pat { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

L

9

Conn.

Benjamin

Prof.

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Newport Nov 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

20

9

Conn.

Benjamin Dix

Pvt. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated 1 Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Dix

Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

Conn.

Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 ____ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1st*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1st*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1st*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Jan 1st*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *from 1st Jan 1780 to 1st May 1780*

Whole time of service *4 months*

Subsistence *100.00*

Amount *100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200.00*

Pay due to sick, absent *0.00*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

222,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
 (Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11 May*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *11 May*, 17 *88*.

Commencement of pay *11 May*, 17 *88*.

To what time paid *11 May*, 17 *88*.

Pay per month *11 May*, 17 *88*.

Time of service *from May 6 to June 1, 13 days*.

Whole time of service *13 days*.

Subsistence *11 May*, 17 *88*.

Amount *11 May*, 17 *88*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 May*, 17 *88*.

Pay due to sick, absent *11 May*, 17 *88*.

Casualties *11 May*, 17 *88*.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

1864
1864, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1, 1787*.

Commencement of time *June 1, 1787*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1, 1787*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1, 1787*, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *from May 3 to Aug. 1, 1787*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *of pay due 20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

A

9

Conn.

Benjamin
Int

Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan & Feb, 1780.
March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Wyllys

N

9

Conn.

Benjamin Dix

Lt. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr. 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Corps Guard,*
Morrisstown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Nass

20

9

Conn.

Benjamin Dix
Pvt.

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.
Roll dated *May 4*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

20

9

Conn.

Benjamin Dix
Pvt.

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.
Roll dated *May 4*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

AD

9

Conn.

Benjamin Kilg

Capt. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.
Morristown
Roll dated *June 3*, 1780.

Appointed *Mar. 8*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *L. R.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted*
May 16" 1780. Enguard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Van

40 | 9 | Conn.

Benjamin Dix

Capt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
9th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*
Roll dated *Aug 28*, 17*80*

Appointed *Mar 5*, 17*77*

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Dix

20

9

Conn.

Benjamin Dix

Capt.

{ The Major's Co., in the 9th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *1 Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Mar 3*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

AD

9

Conn.

Benjamin King
Capt., { The Major's Co., in the 9th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov. & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wylls', and The Major's Company.

D

9

Conn.

Benjamin Dill

Appears with the rank of *Rt* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^r To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

March 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months,

Jan & March

Dol^s,

90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved,

22

Dol^s,

90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

Benjamin Dill

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

10

9

Conn.

*Benjamin Dix*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss Non Commiss. Officers & Privates in 'Cap. Wyllys' Comp^y do acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums. to our Name Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

Subsistance from 31 July To 18 Aug.,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

Amount of Subsistance,

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *3. 8**Benjamin Dix*

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist:

10

9

Conn.

Benjamin Dix

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commis^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for July, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,*July 1*

, 17

To what Time paid,

Aug 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month,*2*

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay,*2**Benjamin Dix*

Remarks:.

Number of record :

19

(545i)

Copyst.

D

9

Conn.

Benjamin Six

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

, 17

To what Time Paid,

, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Time of Service,

Month,

Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

Benjamin Six

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Berjamin Dix

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencement of Pay,

May 1, 17

To what Time paid,

June 1, 17

Pay p^r Month, £

2

Subsistance, £

Time of Service,

Month,

Days.

Amount of Pay,

2

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Copyist.

D 1

9

Conn.

Benⁿ Dix

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Wyllys's Comp^y
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t,
the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full
of our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the
Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

June 1

, 17

To

Aug 1

, 17

M^o

2

Days

Pay p^r Month;

Subsistance,

Pay & Subsistance, £

4 0

Benjamin Dix

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

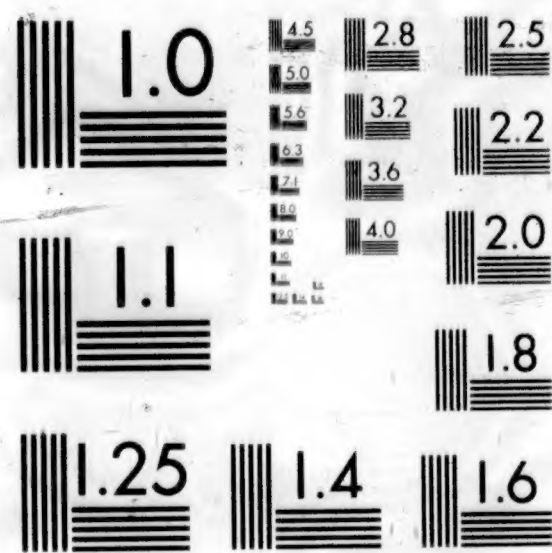
8881

ROLL

351

END

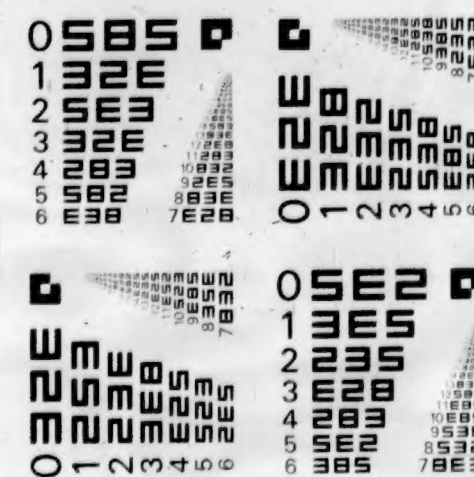




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER